

Friday Night Space with blondes_tweets & realDaveReilly.m4a

[0:03:34] Cameron: Hey, is everybody here?

[0:03:39] Rebecca: Hold on, Meredith, some technical difficulties,

[0:03:41] Guest: getting Rebecca on board, so give us a second.

[0:04:12] Rebecca: What is going on with your Twitter blogs?

[0:04:17] Rebecca: Are you boomerying out right now?

[0:04:19] Rebecca: You can't get in.

[0:04:21] Rebecca: Is your app up to date?

[0:04:24] Rebecca: Make sure that your app is up to date.

[0:04:28] Rebecca: Geez, thank you.

[0:04:35] Cameron: There we go, hello.

[0:04:37] Rebecca: Are you there?

[0:04:38] Cameron: Yeah, that's so weird.

[0:04:39] Cameron: I wonder why it does that.

[0:04:40] Cameron: I have no idea.

[0:04:42] Dave: It's so weird.

[0:04:44] Guest: Hello.

[0:04:45] Guest: Anyway, hello.

[0:04:46] Cameron: How's your...

[0:04:47] Dave: Well, how's the backlash Friday night space?

[0:04:51] Rebecca: How is your Friday?

[0:04:54] Cameron: Another day in parenting hell, how about you?

[0:04:58] Rebecca: It's great, actually.

[0:05:00] Rebecca: Can, you know, my eldest went to school.

[0:05:02] Rebecca: So she was gone for like eight hours.

[0:05:06] Rebecca: My son took a long nap, and it was pretty easy, actually.

[0:05:11] Rebecca: It kind of got some work done.

[0:05:13] Rebecca: So, it was kind of a nice change of pace.

[0:05:17] Rebecca: When do my kids just scratch me in the mouth?

[0:05:19] Rebecca: So, that's great.

[0:05:21] Rebecca: Oh, that's great.

[0:05:22] Rebecca: Then they're done that.

[0:05:23] Rebecca: Thank you all for joining us.

[0:05:25] Cameron: You know what we're talking about.

[0:05:27] Rebecca: What a weird week.

[0:05:28] Rebecca: This is just, I feel like everything's different.

[0:05:32] Rebecca: I just feel terrible.

[0:05:34] Rebecca: And I feel guilty for going so hard on Charlie.

[0:05:37] Rebecca: But in my defense, obviously, I had no idea

[0:05:40] Rebecca: this was going to happen.

[0:05:42] Cameron: Right.

[0:05:43] Rebecca: Nobody else.

[0:05:44] Rebecca: But I do feel guilty.

[0:05:45] Rebecca: I feel...

[0:05:46] Cameron: Yeah, I mean, obviously, like if you knew this,

[0:05:47] Cameron: somebody was going to come to like an ignominious end,

[0:05:50] Rebecca: you wouldn't like be an asshole to them on purpose.

[0:05:53] Rebecca: I spent so much time being an asshole to him on purpose.

[0:05:57] Rebecca: Yeah, so did I.

[0:05:59] Rebecca: In person to say he's just like...

[0:06:02] Rebecca: I don't know.

[0:06:03] Dave: It doesn't make me feel a little bit better, I suppose.

[0:06:06] Rebecca: Yeah, much.

[0:06:07] Dave: We're going to be talking implications, conspiracy theories,

[0:06:10] Rebecca: although I'm starting to accept the official narrative

[0:06:15] Dave: to some degree.

[0:06:16] Rebecca: You're not accepting that like the speaker actually,

[0:06:19] Cameron: or the shooter actually did it, right?

[0:06:22] Rebecca: Yeah, I think it's definitely a possibility

[0:06:24] Rebecca: when you entertain.

[0:06:27] Rebecca: It's not outside of that we go so skit so

[0:06:29] Cameron: that we forget that it's not outside of the realm

[0:06:31] Rebecca: of normal possibility for one craze left

[0:06:35] Dave: is to do something like this.

[0:06:36] Rebecca: Now, did Masad have incentive?

[0:06:39] Dave: Are there suspicious things surrounding it like Zen?

[0:06:42] Cameron: Yes.

[0:06:43] Dave: I'm going to need some explanations,

[0:06:45] Rebecca: but I'm not ready to go full skit so on this yet.

[0:06:50] Rebecca: Okay, I'm there.

[0:06:53] Rebecca: I'm full skit so.

[0:06:55] Cameron: Yeah, but you always are.

[0:06:56] Rebecca: Yeah, that's true.

[0:06:58] Rebecca: But yeah, I mean, like there's all kinds of stuff

[0:07:00] Rebecca: that we don't know about like there's this,

[0:07:02] Rebecca: the plane, right, like took off,

[0:07:05] Rebecca: and then it turned off its transponder.

[0:07:08] Rebecca: How unusual is that?

[0:07:09] Rebecca: That's pretty unusual.

[0:07:12] Rebecca: That's not normal.

[0:07:15] Rebecca: Well, it's not like it was the only way.

[0:07:16] Rebecca: So I'm just trying to evade detection as they fly.

[0:07:21] Rebecca: So I don't know, I don't know how good that is.

[0:07:25] Rebecca: I know.

[0:07:26] Rebecca: I'm not somebody that just accepts official narratives.

[0:07:28] Rebecca: Yeah, plus it's Cache Patel, the Indian, really.

[0:07:32] Rebecca: Like Dan Bongino and Cache Patel.

[0:07:34] Rebecca: And by the way, the suspect,

[0:07:37] Rebecca: they didn't bring him in with like policing methods.

[0:07:41] Rebecca: They didn't arrest him because of an investigation that they had.

[0:07:45] Rebecca: He's in custody because his dad turned him in.

[0:07:49] Cameron: That happens all the time.

[0:07:52] Rebecca: All the time.

[0:07:53] Rebecca: But I'm just saying like this idea of if the kid were like

[0:07:55] Rebecca: some sort of Paxi or something,

[0:07:57] Rebecca: you know, isn't it possible that the law enforcement dad,

[0:08:01] Rebecca: you know, kind of has some weird connections and you see what I'm saying?

[0:08:06] Rebecca: That seems more infeasible to me than the official narrative.

[0:08:10] Rebecca: Really?

[0:08:10] Rebecca: Okay.

[0:08:11] Rebecca: People's families wrap them out all the time for stuff like this.

[0:08:14] Rebecca: I mean, disloyal.

[0:08:17] Cameron: No, no, absolutely not.

[0:08:19] Rebecca: You've got to do it in a situation like this.

[0:08:21] Rebecca: But his son was threatening suicide,

[0:08:23] Cameron: so we called a youth pastor.

[0:08:25] Rebecca: And then went through official channels to like,

[0:08:27] Cameron: which I'm sure was incredibly difficult to get a son or a son.

[0:08:31] Rebecca: Like that, I think that that is a normal sequence of events that makes sense to me.

[0:08:38] Dave: I think that in this situation,

[0:08:40] Cameron: we're going to have to primarily trust the official narrative

[0:08:43] Cameron: until proven otherwise.

[0:08:44] Dave: Like I think the Mossad operation seems less feasible.

[0:08:48] Rebecca: I don't know man, like there's some weird stuff to about the gun, right?

[0:08:51] Rebecca: Like why can he have just lung it over his shoulder?

[0:08:55] Rebecca: You know, that's the whole point is like the gun was found assembled

[0:08:59] Rebecca: in a box in the woods.

[0:09:00] Cameron: And normally like if you're transporting a gun,

[0:09:02] Cameron: you'd kind of break it down or something to make it like less noticeable.

[0:09:05] Rebecca: So he, what, like took the shot,

[0:09:09] Rebecca: broke down his gun, ran off the roof,

[0:09:12] Rebecca: and then went into the woods, reassembled his gun,

[0:09:15] Rebecca: left it there for people to find,

[0:09:16] Cameron: and then like evaded capture for 33 hours precisely.

[0:09:20] Rebecca: Well, they did capture for that long is,

[0:09:22] Rebecca: I mean, look how long Louis G. Mangeoni was able to evade capture.

[0:09:26] Rebecca: But how long was that?

[0:09:27] Rebecca: Uh, geez, wasn't it like two days?

[0:09:30] Rebecca: Was it?

[0:09:32] Cameron: I can't cry.

[0:09:33] Rebecca: Maybe Palantir just sucks.

[0:09:35] Rebecca: Maybe Palantir doesn't do anything.

[0:09:38] Rebecca: And the gun reassembly I can, you know,

[0:09:40] Rebecca: if you're doing target practice at the level that this kid was extensively,

[0:09:45] Rebecca: like how, I think have you ever seen that video

[0:09:47] Rebecca: of the Russian kids breaking down reassembling guns and like,

[0:09:50] Rebecca: Oh, yeah.

[0:09:51] Rebecca: Yeah, I mean, how do we know that he wasn't doing something like that?

[0:09:54] Rebecca: And then he was going to go back and get the gun later.

[0:09:58] Rebecca: Uh, go back to the scene of the crime to get the gun later.

[0:10:01] Rebecca: That doesn't sound smart.

[0:10:03] Rebecca: Well, he's not smart.

[0:10:06] Rebecca: Uh, okay.

[0:10:08] Rebecca: Maybe he just didn't plan that part of the crime very well

[0:10:12] Rebecca: or something happened with his plan.

[0:10:15] Rebecca: He was either in some way.

[0:10:17] Rebecca: I don't know, I'm just not ready for this, this massage.

[0:10:19] Rebecca: Like, I hope that that is a lot that there's just so much that like points towards it.

[0:10:26] Rebecca: And, you know, like, we've seen this stuff from like the seven, six, two network, right?

[0:10:31] Rebecca: Uh, these are the like, Satanists that get young kids that are like,
[0:10:38] Rebecca: really disordered to carry out these heinous acts of violence.
[0:10:43] Rebecca: Like, that's what happened.
[0:10:44] Rebecca: I think with this, uh, Minnesota shooting
[0:10:47] Rebecca: and several other of these Catholic church shootings, um,
[0:10:51] Rebecca: they're all kind of like modeled after the New Zealand brand and Tarant thing, uh,
[0:10:56] Rebecca: you know, and it's like a gang of people that exists like on the internet
[0:11:01] Rebecca: and everybody's anonymous and like, you don't have to, you don't have to say.
[0:11:06] Rebecca: I play ultra somebody for them to want to assassinate somebody like Charlie Kirk.
[0:11:10] Rebecca: I mean, look at the daily propaganda that Gen Z is being indoctrinated with.
[0:11:16] Rebecca: I just, I just don't think that it needs to be this majorly conspiratorial thing.
[0:11:23] Rebecca: And it's not like he has no social media footprint.
[0:11:26] Dave: I mean, he was on discord.
[0:11:28] Rebecca: Uh, that's not what discord says, but of course they would like, you know,
[0:11:32] Cameron: are we accepting the narrative or not, right?
[0:11:34] Rebecca: I mean, discord says that there's no information about group chats that he's in or something.
[0:11:40] Rebecca: Uh, I saw something about that.
[0:11:41] Rebecca: I don't know. There's a lot of evidence that he was on discord.
[0:11:46] Rebecca: Oh, then discord is lying and they're covering up.
[0:11:52] Rebecca: I'm not advocating for accepting the narrative in its totality,
[0:11:55] Cameron: the official narrative in its totality.
[0:11:57] Rebecca: We need to be discerning here.
[0:11:58] Rebecca: But, you know, going full schizo on any given topic, on any given event,
[0:12:03] Rebecca: is the same thing as accepting the official narrative.
[0:12:07] Rebecca: Both of them require no critical thinking.
[0:12:09] Rebecca: Hmm, uh, can you give the Raven speaking permission?
[0:12:14] Rebecca: Yeah, I mean, request to come up and if anybody wants to talk,
[0:12:18] Rebecca: you can hit the, uh, microphone button and maybe we'll let you up.
[0:12:24] Rebecca: Man, I'm mostly just so sad.
[0:12:27] Rebecca: I'm just so sad. I'm so sad for the family and I'm just in shock.
[0:12:30] Rebecca: I cannot believe that this happened.
[0:12:34] Rebecca: Um, yeah, we had that, we had that vigil too in Cordellania the night.
[0:12:39] Rebecca: That was, uh, it was unbelievable.
[0:12:41] Rebecca: Like 2000 people showed up.
[0:12:43] Rebecca: Oh, that's great.
[0:12:44] Rebecca: Yeah, and everybody from, you know, all, all sides of the spectrum.
[0:12:51] Rebecca: It was interesting.
[0:12:55] Rebecca: I don't know. It does feel like everything's changed.
[0:12:57] Rebecca: There have been political assassinations like this in the past, but,
[0:13:01] Rebecca: you know, he wasn't, uh, he was a political commentator.
[0:13:06] Rebecca: I think that I don't remember who said this. Maybe it was
[0:13:10] Rebecca: Dutty, but he wanted to get to Trump.
[0:13:13] Rebecca: Or maybe it was JF. He wanted to get to Trump couldn't get to Trump.
[0:13:17] Rebecca: So we got to somebody that was close to Trump.
[0:13:19] Rebecca: And that's something that makes sense to me.
[0:13:25] Rebecca: I mean, maybe, yeah, strong personal relationship.
[0:13:28] Rebecca: I don't, I mean, I just, I can't get away from this label.
[0:13:31] Rebecca: Then why, so it just happened to be September 10th,
[0:13:37] Rebecca: like, they didn't pick that day.
[0:13:39] Rebecca: It was just because this guy was like in Utah.

[0:13:42] Rebecca: I don't know. Maybe they did pick that day.

[0:13:46] Rebecca: It wasn't September 11th.

[0:13:48] Rebecca: No, no, but like on September 11th, then, you know,

[0:13:52] Cameron: Benjamin Netanyahu gets on the air and blames radical Muslim terrorism

[0:13:56] Rebecca: for Charlie Kirk's death.

[0:13:59] Rebecca: I'm not denying that some elements of this are, are due coded.

[0:14:03] Cameron: They are. Yeah.

[0:14:05] Rebecca: But it also makes sense to me that this was an insane leftist.

[0:14:10] Cameron: They're everywhere.

[0:14:11] Cameron: You're saying the reaction to Charlie Kirk, like there are millions and

[0:14:14] Rebecca: millions of people like this out there.

[0:14:21] Rebecca: They don't need to prop again as they just hate our fucking gut.

[0:14:24] Rebecca: Hate us. One of them. That's true.

[0:14:25] Rebecca: That's true. They need to be thrown in jail.

[0:14:30] Rebecca: I don't know. I just feel like everything's different.

[0:14:32] Rebecca: I don't know if it's my perception of the situation or because it,

[0:14:35] Rebecca: it's close to home, but I feel like things have shifted into a much more hostile territory.

[0:14:44] Rebecca: We should talk about an extreme too.

[0:14:49] Rebecca: Well, I listened to it. We might as well get into it.

[0:14:51] Rebecca: I listened to it and I found it touching.

[0:14:54] Cameron: I cried a little bit, but then I started turning it over and I was like,

[0:14:58] Rebecca: I don't feel like this is the time for restraint.

[0:15:01] Rebecca: Certainly not the time for forgiveness.

[0:15:03] Rebecca: Now, I'm not advocating for political violence,

[0:15:09] Rebecca: mostly because it would be incriminating to me, but I don't see how any revolution can occur

[0:15:19] Rebecca: in the absence of violence.

[0:15:21] Dave: I just, it just doesn't seem possible to me.

[0:15:25] Rebecca: It just doesn't seem like it's ever going to happen.

[0:15:27] Rebecca: And so I look at what he said and I'm like,

[0:15:30] Rebecca: is this the time for restraint?

[0:15:33] Rebecca: This is not the time for me to love my enemies.

[0:15:35] Rebecca: This is the time for me to get my enemies fired and engage in cancel culture on crack.

[0:15:41] Cameron: That's the minimum I could do.

[0:15:42] Rebecca: I spent all day calling people's employers.

[0:15:44] Rebecca: That's what I did too, but it's interesting.

[0:15:46] Cameron: You know, the motivations are different.

[0:15:48] Rebecca: I got at least three people fired today.

[0:15:52] Rebecca: Did you call NIC like five times?

[0:15:54] Rebecca: Yeah, I called it NIC.

[0:15:56] Rebecca: I called like, there was a trans teacher down south.

[0:16:01] Cameron: I forget what school district they were in, but it called it Ant-Tranny or something.

[0:16:09] Cameron: I don't know, it's weird.

[0:16:10] Rebecca: I think I retweeted it, but anyway.

[0:16:13] Rebecca: Yeah, I did that out of love.

[0:16:15] Rebecca: I got these people fired out of love.

[0:16:17] Rebecca: Not out of hate.

[0:16:18] Rebecca: Not out of like, you know, it just, it's like, when you see how

[0:16:24] Rebecca: like the cancel culture and the content suppression happened to the right,

[0:16:28] Rebecca: like it made us moderate ourselves.

[0:16:31] Rebecca: And so by applying some standards to them and forcing them to moderate themselves,

[0:16:37] Rebecca: I don't see that as a bad thing.

[0:16:39] Rebecca: I don't know.

[0:16:39] Rebecca: The mental gymnastics you're doing right now are costing me.

[0:16:46] Rebecca: Why?

[0:16:46] Rebecca: There's no way you did this out of love.

[0:16:47] Cameron: Oh, hell yeah.

[0:16:49] Dave: You cannot tell me you don't fucking hate these people.

[0:16:51] Rebecca: Oh, I do hate these people, but I love my community and I love my family better,

[0:16:56] Cameron: like more.

[0:16:56] Rebecca: And so like, I don't want teachers like anywhere near my children

[0:17:01] Rebecca: that would celebrate the death of an innocent man,

[0:17:04] Rebecca: like the assassination of innocent men.

[0:17:06] Rebecca: This is retribution.

[0:17:07] Cameron: This is retribution.

[0:17:07] Rebecca: This is retribution.

[0:17:08] Rebecca: Yeah.

[0:17:09] Rebecca: And that's why it feels so good and it feels so productive.

[0:17:11] Cameron: That's the thing about anger, though.

[0:17:13] Cameron: And I understand where Nick is coming from because anger is a dangerous thing

[0:17:16] Dave: because it feels like clarity.

[0:17:18] Cameron: Like, when I get really, really angry,

[0:17:21] Cameron: I start plotting.

[0:17:24] Dave: I don't punch somebody in the face.

[0:17:26] Cameron: I'm like, how can I ruin this person's life?

[0:17:29] Cameron: And then I just stay calm and sit back.

[0:17:32] Cameron: And then I find an opportunity.

[0:17:33] Cameron: And then I feel like this is our opportunity.

[0:17:35] Dave: Like, okay, let's take every opportunity to destroy these people.

[0:17:42] Dave: And we should.

[0:17:42] Dave: We absolutely should.

[0:17:43] Dave: We can't forget what they did to us.

[0:17:48] Rebecca: Yeah.

[0:17:49] Rebecca: I worry that Nick's gone a little soft.

[0:17:51] Rebecca: No, I don't think if you think he went soft and you need to go back and like rewatch it,

[0:17:55] Rebecca: maybe one, like half, half speed, full volume.

[0:18:00] Rebecca: Oh my god.

[0:18:01] Rebecca: I will.

[0:18:02] Cameron: No pad, no pad paper.

[0:18:05] Rebecca: No, listen, this is not beyond my comprehension.

[0:18:08] Rebecca: And yeah, you got to listen to it.

[0:18:11] Rebecca: Like the whole thing and instead of telling what we don't want is people going out

[0:18:16] Rebecca: and doing some sort of dumbass lone wolf bullshit.

[0:18:19] Rebecca: Like, that's not going to work.

[0:18:21] Rebecca: What is going to work is like focusing your activities on like making the state follow the

[0:18:31] Rebecca: fucking law, right?

[0:18:33] Rebecca: Like, don't we have laws?

[0:18:35] Cameron: Because the law is going to we're entering a territory of pure anarchy and the laws applied

[0:18:42] Dave: unequally amongst people.

[0:18:45] Dave: So, so I'm not going to rely on the law to be protective of my people.

[0:18:49] Dave: Like, there's going to have to be an element of vigilantism.

[0:18:54] Dave: No, no, there's going to be if the law is not going to be protective of us,
[0:18:59] Dave: then there's going to have to be some vigilante element to this.
[0:19:03] Dave: It is unavoidable.
[0:19:04] Dave: It is absolutely unavoidable.
[0:19:08] Rebecca: Disadvile.
[0:19:10] Dave: I'm not saying that people should go out and enact violence or retribution.
[0:19:15] Dave: They shouldn't do that because they'll just get imprisoned and it'll set back the cause.
[0:19:19] Rebecca: But people are pulling people into more bloodshed.
[0:19:22] Rebecca: It would just lead, it would just continue to escalate.
[0:19:25] Rebecca: Like, what happened in Ireland?
[0:19:27] Rebecca: Like, I think normal people want to avoid a situation like that.
[0:19:33] Cameron: Yeah, like, we haven't tried any.
[0:19:35] Dave: The last 10 years from the right has been filled with de-escalation tactics.
[0:19:41] Cameron: Like, the entire reason we wanted to get into the online sphere.
[0:19:44] Cameron: Nobody was even talking about mobilization 10 years ago.
[0:19:47] Cameron: People were talking about the free marketplace of ideas or whatever the fuck.
[0:19:52] Cameron: That's all we were talking about.
[0:19:53] Cameron: And then we got canceled.
[0:19:55] Dave: We got censored.
[0:19:56] Cameron: We got our lives destroyed.
[0:19:58] Cameron: And then the time for talk was over.
[0:20:00] Cameron: And now I kind of don't want to hear it.
[0:20:02] Dave: I kind of don't want to hear it from these people.
[0:20:04] Dave: Because we tried to de-escalate the situation for a decade.
[0:20:07] Cameron: For more than a decade.
[0:20:09] Cameron: We tried to philosophize.
[0:20:10] Cameron: We tried to intellectualize.
[0:20:12] Dave: And now that they are upping the ante, suddenly I'm supposed to practice restraint.
[0:20:16] Dave: That's fucking bullshit.
[0:20:20] Cameron: Can we get data to stop in here?
[0:20:22] Cameron: I disagree.
[0:20:23] Cameron: I gave them a microphone.
[0:20:25] Cameron: Devon, get up here.
[0:20:25] Cameron: Tell me I'm wrong.
[0:20:26] Rebecca: You know, listen, I get it.
[0:20:28] Cameron: I'm a cock.
[0:20:29] Cameron: I'm a Catholic.
[0:20:29] Rebecca: Fine.
[0:20:30] Cameron: Whatever.
[0:20:31] Rebecca: If that's what it's going to get me called,
[0:20:34] Rebecca: I just don't think that we should escalate.
[0:20:37] Cameron: I don't think that it would be a good thing for anybody.
[0:20:40] Cameron: If some random, right-wing guy got a gun
[0:20:44] Rebecca: and started shooting random fucking people.
[0:20:47] Cameron: I am not advocating for that.
[0:20:49] Rebecca: Even targeted people.
[0:20:51] Dave: But defensive strategies are not escalation.
[0:20:56] Rebecca: No, I'm saying you should be able to protect your family.
[0:20:59] Rebecca: You should definitely have a gun.
[0:21:01] Rebecca: You should avoid going to the city.

[0:21:04] Rebecca: Protect your family.
[0:21:05] Cameron: Take care of your shit.
[0:21:07] Rebecca: Is it possible that nobody is getting speaker credits?
[0:21:11] Rebecca: No.
[0:21:12] Rebecca: I mean, the Raven is up here.
[0:21:16] Rebecca: Hamilton's up here.
[0:21:17] Rebecca: Oh, okay, good.
[0:21:18] Rebecca: I've only got a bunch of...
[0:21:19] Cameron: Yeah, go ahead.
[0:21:21] Cameron: Hey, I wanted to say I really like your show.
[0:21:24] Rebecca: Thank you.
[0:21:25] Cameron: Yeah, I think it's great.
[0:21:26] Cameron: You guys do a good job.
[0:21:28] Rebecca: I'm really glad you brought Cameron in.
[0:21:32] Rebecca: That guy's a really smart guy
[0:21:37] Cameron: and he has a lot of really insightful things to say
[0:21:39] Rebecca: and no, as far as the Charlie Kirk shooting goes,
[0:21:46] Cameron: I'm an HVAC mechanic.
[0:21:48] Cameron: I was on a roof working the day that it happened.
[0:21:52] Rebecca: And I scrolled Twitter a lot and I was
[0:21:54] Rebecca: happened to catch that and it didn't really affect me too much at first.
[0:22:00] Rebecca: But by the time I got home and really kind of dug in
[0:22:04] Rebecca: and just saw the outpouring of everybody online
[0:22:10] Rebecca: it really got to it, got to me.
[0:22:12] Rebecca: And of course it's been a really long week right
[0:22:15] Rebecca: with arena and then Charlie.
[0:22:19] Rebecca: And I think I probably share this with a lot of people.
[0:22:27] Rebecca: A lot of people are saying this is really affected me
[0:22:29] Rebecca: and I don't know why.
[0:22:31] Cameron: I really can't explain why because Charlie,
[0:22:33] Rebecca: you know, I didn't share his politics.
[0:22:37] Rebecca: I'm sure you guys didn't entirely share his politics, right?
[0:22:40] Rebecca: But he was just a nice guy.
[0:22:44] Rebecca: He's just a regular guy and I didn't agree with a lot of what he said.
[0:22:49] Rebecca: But he was a white guy with a beautiful white family,
[0:22:52] Rebecca: two white kids.
[0:22:55] Rebecca: And I think it's kind of like the Newsom meme
[0:23:00] Rebecca: which yeah, I don't agree with hardly any of Newsom's politics.
[0:23:05] Rebecca: Okay, but I think the whole point of that meme was
[0:23:10] Rebecca: he's more like a wayward brother.
[0:23:12] Rebecca: Okay, he's still a white guy and I know that's it's all hyperbole
[0:23:17] Rebecca: but the point is like white unity at every opportunity.
[0:23:22] Rebecca: And you hate to see someone who was a clean cut relatively, you know,
[0:23:28] Rebecca: probably sincere guy, lose his life in such a way.
[0:23:34] Rebecca: And I think I saw a clip from Molly new talking about it where you said,
[0:23:39] Rebecca: hey, look, here's why you're so upset.
[0:23:42] Rebecca: You just saw things that you probably would never see historically speaking
[0:23:47] Rebecca: with your own eyes in person, you know.
[0:23:49] Rebecca: This woman losing her life the way she did on the train
[0:23:53] Rebecca: and Charlie taking a bullet like he did,

[0:23:58] Rebecca: you're not designed to see these kind of things.

[0:24:00] Cameron: Right, right.

[0:24:01] Rebecca: lighter, lighter flight response, right?

[0:24:04] Rebecca: So, but anyway, I just wanted to say like,

[0:24:07] Rebecca: it has affected me in a deeper way than I ever thought it would.

[0:24:11] Rebecca: If you would have asked me that morning, how would you feel?

[0:24:14] Rebecca: I said, well, I might be sad, you know,

[0:24:16] Cameron: it might be sad or whatever, right?

[0:24:17] Rebecca: But after the fact, it's a little hard to actually process.

[0:24:23] Rebecca: And then, of course, seeing how many other people out there,

[0:24:27] Rebecca: like, you know, it's, it seems like a big moment of unity for the right.

[0:24:33] Cameron: Everyone from Paul Miller, right?

[0:24:35] Rebecca: To like Obama, right?

[0:24:38] Cameron: Yeah, I don't take Obama's, okay, fine.

[0:24:43] Cameron: A lot of people are kind of united around this.

[0:24:46] Rebecca: And all I would say,

[0:24:49] Rebecca: I really liked Nick's take on it.

[0:24:56] Rebecca: I think he's probably right.

[0:24:57] Rebecca: It's hard to hear that when we're all pissed.

[0:25:06] Rebecca: The only thing I had is similar feeling when Biden won in 2020,

[0:25:14] Rebecca: which is something is not right here.

[0:25:17] Rebecca: And now the time is, we need to keep our eyes wide open now.

[0:25:23] Rebecca: And really pay attention to what's going on.

[0:25:26] Rebecca: And, you know, get sharp and really keep our heads on tight.

[0:25:32] Rebecca: And I don't know where else to go from there.

[0:25:35] Cameron: So, right, I mean, also, we don't know where he would have been in a few years.

[0:25:39] Dave: Thirty one is a young age, especially for a man,

[0:25:43] Cameron: going through a political, you know, a political self-discovery phase.

[0:25:51] Rebecca: And it's possible that he would have gone full 1488

[0:25:54] Dave: within the next year, we don't know.

[0:25:56] Cameron: And he's been robbed of that opportunity.

[0:25:58] Rebecca: And he was running cover for Israel.

[0:26:00] Rebecca: I mean, we can't act like he hadn't been doing it.

[0:26:03] Rebecca: At the same time, there was some significant developments on that.

[0:26:07] Cameron: And, you know, I know you don't want to go down the,

[0:26:10] Cameron: you know, Israel conspiracy rabbit hole or whatever.

[0:26:12] Cameron: Oh, you have the Megan Kelly interview.

[0:26:14] Rebecca: There was the Megan Kelly interview.

[0:26:15] Rebecca: But then there was also apparently a letter

[0:26:18] Rebecca: that Charlie wrote to BB Netanyahu.

[0:26:21] Rebecca: And those close with Charlie,

[0:26:24] Rebecca: know what that letter said.

[0:26:25] Rebecca: And what Netanyahu got on television and characterized it as is not the same, apparently.

[0:26:33] Cameron: So, you know, there might be something interesting in that letter

[0:26:37] Cameron: if that were ever to surface.

[0:26:40] Cameron: I mean, that could just be a conspiracy, I guess.

[0:26:42] Cameron: But, you know.

[0:26:43] Rebecca: Yeah, but I mean, of course, I'm prefacing all of this.

[0:26:46] Rebecca: He did not deserve this.

[0:26:48] Rebecca: I'm devastated at this loss.

[0:26:50] Dave: This is very, very sad.

[0:26:52] Rebecca: But we also have to accept that he's done a lot of damage

[0:26:55] Rebecca: leading America's youth away from the truth.

[0:26:59] Rebecca: That is just a fact.

[0:27:01] Rebecca: And I don't really see why Mossad would be like he's no longer useful to us.

[0:27:07] Rebecca: Why wouldn't they do this to Tucker?

[0:27:11] Rebecca: Because Tucker's primary audience isn't like 14 to 18.

[0:27:16] Rebecca: That's true.

[0:27:17] Rebecca: Whereas Charlie has been getting them young and basically the party,

[0:27:21] Rebecca: the Republican party is going to become TPUSA people.

[0:27:26] Rebecca: Like that's going to happen in the next few years.

[0:27:30] Rebecca: Just because of people getting older,

[0:27:32] Cameron: running for things, being involved.

[0:27:36] Cameron: It's going to have a profound impact on American politics, that organization.

[0:27:41] Cameron: I think you both are right about that, but I'd also like to point out

[0:27:46] Cameron: the fact that martyrs have not always been exactly specifically in line with

[0:27:55] Cameron: kind of how their memory has been used.

[0:27:56] Cameron: So, I mean, when someone has been martyred in the past,

[0:28:01] Cameron: right, their beliefs weren't always exactly in line with where the movement eventually ended up.

[0:28:08] Cameron: And I think he has enough points in line with a lot of us.

[0:28:15] Cameron: We have a lot of things in common.

[0:28:20] Cameron: Because it's so galvanizing,

[0:28:23] Cameron: I think maybe a mistake not to move forward with as much politicizing as we can.

[0:28:30] Cameron: Unfortunately, I mean, you hate to say that.

[0:28:32] Rebecca: It sounds crass, but you have to take the opportunity to

[0:28:39] Cameron: look at where all of this is moving with respect to Charlie.

[0:28:50] Cameron: Yeah. You know, one of the things that really,

[0:28:53] Cameron: oh, finally, I think it finally worked.

[0:28:56] Cameron: There we go. Devons up.

[0:28:57] Cameron: One of the things that really got to me too is apparently his daughter.

[0:29:00] Cameron: Like, after she heard the crack of the shot,

[0:29:04] Cameron: I guess got very scared and ran up to her father who had just gotten shot.

[0:29:10] Rebecca: And that's fucking horrific to think about.

[0:29:15] Cameron: Yes, it's anyway.

[0:29:16] Cameron: It's devastating.

[0:29:17] Cameron: I mean, my youngest just turned four on that day.

[0:29:22] Cameron: And so it definitely hits home when you have young children.

[0:29:31] Rebecca: Devon, what's going on?

[0:29:32] Cameron: Devon's stuck in the house.

[0:29:33] Dave: This is his first space.

[0:29:36] Cameron: I had to badger him into it.

[0:29:38] Rebecca: I don't know if you guys can even hear me.

[0:29:40] Rebecca: We can.

[0:29:40] Rebecca: Oh yeah, sounds great.

[0:29:42] Cameron: Drop some end moms.

[0:29:44] Dave: Niggas, niggas, niggas, niggas.

[0:29:45] Rebecca: I know you got some stuff to say about Nick's dream.

[0:29:52] Rebecca: I haven't even seen Nick's dream.

[0:29:54] Rebecca: People keep replying to everything I've said.

[0:29:55] Rebecca: They're like, oh, you're counter-signoring Nick.

[0:29:57] Rebecca: No, I'm like, I don't know what the fuck he said.

[0:29:58] Rebecca: All I was saying was, don't be pussies.

[0:30:01] Rebecca: Like, I don't understand why.

[0:30:04] Rebecca: I literally haven't seen it.

[0:30:05] Rebecca: And I'll only tweet it out today.

[0:30:07] Cameron: The things that people have been complaining about.

[0:30:09] Rebecca: Not a lot, you know, actually.

[0:30:11] Rebecca: But the things that people have been complaining about,

[0:30:13] Rebecca: which by the way, in the same way that people that stream,

[0:30:16] Rebecca: we're not all friends that know each other.

[0:30:19] Rebecca: We also don't watch each other's streams constantly.

[0:30:21] Rebecca: Okay, so don't assume that just because

[0:30:24] Rebecca: your life revolves around some isaleb that like,

[0:30:28] Rebecca: everything I say is responding to that your favorite isaleb.

[0:30:30] Dave: You speak for yourself.

[0:30:31] Cameron: I never miss an insomnia stream.

[0:30:33] Cameron: Oh, there you go.

[0:30:35] Rebecca: Why, I watch your show sometimes too.

[0:30:37] Cameron: You know, but like, I tweeted out, um,

[0:30:42] Rebecca: I've got respect because I've seen it from other places.

[0:30:44] Rebecca: I've seen other void like this kumbaya bullshit

[0:30:47] Rebecca: that is very typical of conservatives.

[0:30:50] Rebecca: And it's honestly, it's, it's tone policing.

[0:30:54] Rebecca: It's tone police.

[0:30:55] Rebecca: It's Jewish post-World War II tone policing.

[0:30:58] Rebecca: It's been going on since World War II.

[0:31:00] Rebecca: It's literally why white people are pussies.

[0:31:02] Rebecca: It's because since World War II,

[0:31:04] Cameron: Jews have been saying,

[0:31:05] Rebecca: if white people collectivize or do anything like, uh,

[0:31:08] Rebecca: they join a militia or anything like that,

[0:31:11] Rebecca: it's going to be another holocaust.

[0:31:12] Rebecca: Like, that's literally why white people aren't allowed to collectivize.

[0:31:16] Rebecca: And they feel so uncomfortable with it.

[0:31:18] Rebecca: And why they struggle with using any kind of strong language.

[0:31:21] Cameron: What's, however, because it's going to be misinterpreted as being a domestic terrorist.

[0:31:26] Rebecca: And you have all these people replying saying,

[0:31:28] Rebecca: like, just for me, just saying just don't be a fucking dormant.

[0:31:32] Rebecca: Don't be a fucking punching bag anymore.

[0:31:34] Rebecca: Don't be a fucking pinion of it.

[0:31:36] Rebecca: That non-whites can fucking smack with the sticks.

[0:31:38] Rebecca: So the candy comes out.

[0:31:39] Rebecca: And they can roll around on the grass with all that your bits of confetti

[0:31:44] Rebecca: all over their fucking grubby little sticky hands.

[0:31:46] Rebecca: It's like, come the fuck on, guys.

[0:31:48] Guest: Grow a fucking pack.

[0:31:49] Rebecca: Oh, I know.

[0:31:49] Cameron: People were starting to grow a pair this week with, uh,

[0:31:53] Rebecca: arena, right?

[0:31:54] Rebecca: And then Charlie Kurt gets shot.

[0:31:56] Rebecca: And everyone's like, let's all hold hands and fucking sing kumbaya.

[0:31:59] Rebecca: And it's like, oh, so I guess terrorism works.

[0:32:01] Rebecca: Oh, yeah, totally.

[0:32:02] Rebecca: Because all it took, all it took was for them to shoot one white guy.

[0:32:05] Rebecca: And now everyone's scared.

[0:32:07] Rebecca: Everyone's afraid now.

[0:32:08] Rebecca: Everyone's talking like, you know, like total nigger death,

[0:32:11] Rebecca: like a couple of days ago.

[0:32:13] Rebecca: But now it's like, oh, let's work this out, guys.

[0:32:15] Rebecca: That's the thing you're getting to let out a hand now that you shot one of us.

[0:32:18] Rebecca: Yeah.

[0:32:19] Guest: Come on.

[0:32:20] Dave: Well, we've been doing this, Dave and I have been doing this,

[0:32:22] Rebecca: like calling people's employers thing all day.

[0:32:24] Rebecca: And so I've been tweeting about it.

[0:32:25] Rebecca: And well, you're woke right.

[0:32:26] Rebecca: That's what the world goes.

[0:32:28] Dave: That's those are the tweets I'm getting.

[0:32:29] Rebecca: Like, oh, yeah, I am engaging in cancel culture.

[0:32:32] Rebecca: You're engaging in hip-hop, you're engaging in cancel culture.

[0:32:34] Dave: I'm like, listen, getting people fired is like the tip of the iceberg.

[0:32:38] Rebecca: This is the kind thing that I'm doing.

[0:32:39] Rebecca: They're going to, they're going to, you're in for the days

[0:32:42] Rebecca: when they were just getting fired from their job.

[0:32:44] Rebecca: I know, it's just incredible.

[0:32:45] Rebecca: So I'm seeing people, you know, you can't get into the,

[0:32:47] Rebecca: we can't become them.

[0:32:49] Rebecca: I'm like, well, we shouldn't become them.

[0:32:50] Rebecca: We should become worse than them.

[0:32:53] Rebecca: Yeah.

[0:32:54] Rebecca: Yeah, I mean, it's, it's, it's, it's fascinating to watch

[0:32:57] Rebecca: just how

[0:32:58] Rebecca: crucified white people are.

[0:33:01] Rebecca: And it's just like, look, I get it.

[0:33:03] Rebecca: No one's saying, hey, go get your gun

[0:33:05] Rebecca: and go shoot up a fucking grocery store or, you know, whatever, right?

[0:33:09] Rebecca: You know, like, no one's saying that.

[0:33:11] Rebecca: It's just that in any time that you have,

[0:33:13] Rebecca: do you really have to tell white people

[0:33:15] Cameron: to show restraint?

[0:33:17] Rebecca: I'm pretty sure they got that cover.

[0:33:18] Rebecca: I'm pretty sure that goes without saying.

[0:33:20] Rebecca: And so you just saying that it shows that like,

[0:33:23] Rebecca: it's just an expression of like how docile

[0:33:26] Rebecca: and, and, and, and pacified we are.

[0:33:29] Rebecca: That doesn't have to be said, okay?

[0:33:32] Dave: And, and so it's, it's, it's frustrating to watch

[0:33:34] Rebecca: these people that had so much energy just a few days ago.

[0:33:38] Rebecca: All of the sudden, they're just like, oh my god.

[0:33:40] Dave: Oh, shit's getting real.

[0:33:41] Rebecca: Yeah. First of all, what did you think was going to happen?

[0:33:44] Rebecca: And, and, and, and like, sorry, David, like you said, like, oh,

[0:33:46] Rebecca: you know, I don't want things to get tit for tit.

[0:33:48] Rebecca: That's kind of how things go.

[0:33:50] Rebecca: That's kind of how things unfold.

[0:33:52] Rebecca: You know, all these people that have been saying

[0:33:53] Dave: it's going to be a civil war someday.

[0:33:55] Rebecca: Yeah, they're right. And that's how it starts.

[0:33:57] Rebecca: That's kind of how things go.

[0:33:59] Rebecca: Uh, when I was saying there's no political solution

[0:34:02] Cameron: for, I don't know, almost 10 years now,

[0:34:04] Rebecca: I wasn't just saying that to sound edgy.

[0:34:07] Rebecca: There really isn't.

[0:34:08] Rebecca: There really isn't. And so, uh, you know,

[0:34:11] Rebecca: sorry that this is kind of how things go.

[0:34:13] Rebecca: You know, what I was saying on my stream,

[0:34:14] Rebecca: I've said this a couple of times,

[0:34:15] Rebecca: you've listened to, uh, to the insomnia string.

[0:34:19] Rebecca: It's the, when, when these things collapse,

[0:34:21] Rebecca: it's like a leaf floating on the surface of the water.

[0:34:24] Rebecca: And then a drain plug gets pulled.

[0:34:26] Rebecca: And as it gets closer to the drain,

[0:34:28] Rebecca: at first, it's lazily going around.

[0:34:31] Rebecca: It's lazily, you know, orbiting the, the, the whirlpool.

[0:34:34] Rebecca: But as it gets closer to the center,

[0:34:36] Rebecca: it's, it's been faster and faster and faster.

[0:34:38] Cameron: By the time it gets to the middle of the drain,

[0:34:40] Rebecca: it's spinning like a top.

[0:34:41] Rebecca: And then it gets sucked down.

[0:34:43] Rebecca: And that's just the way things that, that's,

[0:34:46] Rebecca: it's entropy. That's how it happens.

[0:34:47] Rebecca: And if we don't react, the left,

[0:34:49] Rebecca: it's not like the left is going to stop that they'll just continue

[0:34:53] Rebecca: coming at us full force.

[0:34:54] Rebecca: And I'm not going to be in a position where I'm like,

[0:34:56] Rebecca: well, maybe if I submit harder to them,

[0:34:58] Rebecca: they'll just leave us alone, they're never going to.

[0:35:01] Rebecca: Well, the biggest problem with that is,

[0:35:03] Rebecca: and, uh, it's this turn, turn the other cheek bullshit

[0:35:07] Rebecca: that people have been practicing in this, in this country,

[0:35:09] Cameron: post-World War II.

[0:35:11] Rebecca: It's that, like, walk all over me,

[0:35:12] Cameron: and I'm never going to hit you back.

[0:35:15] Cameron: And, and, you know what, by the way, that,

[0:35:16] Rebecca: that strategy might work in a society

[0:35:20] Rebecca: that's just other white people that believe the same thing.

[0:35:23] Rebecca: Because what they'll do is they'll see your empathy,

[0:35:26] Rebecca: they'll see your understanding, uh, and your, uh,

[0:35:29] Rebecca: even, even your pacifism to some degree,

[0:35:32] Rebecca: and, and your, and your restraint,

[0:35:34] Rebecca: and they'll respect that.

[0:35:35] Rebecca: And, and you will get a, a positive, uh,

[0:35:38] Cameron: response, and maybe even get to a negotiation table

[0:35:41] Cameron: and work out your differences.

[0:35:42] Rebecca: When you're working with people that don't play

[0:35:44] Rebecca: by the same rules, they see that as weakness.

[0:35:47] Cameron: Yep. Yeah, totally.

[0:35:50] Rebecca: Uh, Sam's in here.

[0:35:52] Cameron: Hey, what's up, guys?

[0:35:53] Cameron: Hi, Sam. How you doing?

[0:35:54] Cameron: Hey, Rebecca, Devon.

[0:35:55] Rebecca: What's going on, Sam? How you doing tonight?

[0:35:58] Rebecca: Good, man. No, I've just listened to Devon's circle in the drain example,

[0:36:02] Cameron: and it reminded me, I believe, of Hemingway.

[0:36:04] Cameron: Hemingway, Ernest Hemingway, the author went bankrupt.

[0:36:07] Rebecca: I think it was him.

[0:36:08] Cameron: Maybe you guys can correct me,

[0:36:09] Rebecca: but he said the end came in two ways.

[0:36:12] Cameron: First, it came slowly, then it came quickly, right?

[0:36:16] Rebecca: And that's same analogy that Devon was just using.

[0:36:18] Rebecca: Circle in the drain slowly,

[0:36:19] Cameron: but then there gets to be this tipping point

[0:36:22] Cameron: where things happen quickly.

[0:36:25] Cameron: And so it reminded me of that.

[0:36:26] Rebecca: The other thing I'd say is he's right on.

[0:36:31] Rebecca: I don't know if you guys saw Jesse Lucas today.

[0:36:34] Cameron: He's just one example of many.

[0:36:36] Rebecca: But he was talking about,

[0:36:40] Rebecca: you know, he was like afraid of the right.

[0:36:42] Cameron: He was like, well, if we don't watch out,

[0:36:45] Cameron: the right's going to get really violent in response

[0:36:47] Cameron: in ways we don't like against all this leftist violence.

[0:36:49] Cameron: And I'm like, wait, so wait a second.

[0:36:52] Cameron: Like the left can be as violent as it wants.

[0:36:55] Cameron: And with this crescendo of violence now,

[0:36:57] Cameron: building for years is getting more and more violent.

[0:37:00] Rebecca: And the second white people start to push back.

[0:37:04] Cameron: The second, people on the right start to resist

[0:37:08] Cameron: or get their dander up or organize.

[0:37:10] Cameron: Or just the very beginnings of it.

[0:37:12] Rebecca: He's like throwing the wet blanket on all the proceedings.

[0:37:16] Rebecca: Like, oh, slow down guys.

[0:37:18] Cameron: The right's going to get out of control.

[0:37:20] Rebecca: And I'm like, the time for negotiation is over.

[0:37:23] Cameron: Devon's right.

[0:37:24] Cameron: We've been negotiating, right?

[0:37:25] Cameron: We've been in negotiation mode for decades now.

[0:37:29] Rebecca: And the second our side starts to get some momentum.

[0:37:32] Cameron: I'll be it over tragic circumstances.

[0:37:35] Cameron: But then again, what other circumstances,

[0:37:37] Rebecca: apparently, is our sufficient to mobilize us.

[0:37:41] Rebecca: I don't know.

[0:37:42] Rebecca: It's like we're at that point where we're starting

[0:37:46] Cameron: to experience the Yuri Besmanov proverbial boot on our neck, right?

[0:37:50] Rebecca: Picking us in or picking us in the ass, as he said.

[0:37:54] Cameron: Finally, we're getting some momentum.

[0:37:56] Cameron: And what are these people do?

[0:37:59] Cameron: The first thing they do is throw up their hands.

[0:38:00] Rebecca: Like, whoa, whoa, whoa, let's just slow down guys.

[0:38:03] Rebecca: Let's slow down.

[0:38:03] Rebecca: I'm not like, no, right now is the time to strike.

[0:38:07] Cameron: Right now is the time to start pressing our advantage.

[0:38:10] Cameron: Right now is the time to go harder than ever.

[0:38:13] Rebecca: Yeah.

[0:38:14] Cameron: You know, it actually reminds me also of you know,

[0:38:17] Cameron: Sam was talking about the circling and the drain thing.

[0:38:19] Cameron: It reminds me of like the whole birth pangs thing in the Bible, right?

[0:38:24] Cameron: Like, you know, usually before some sort of like conflict,

[0:38:27] Cameron: they talk about the birth pangs.

[0:38:30] Cameron: And for anybody that's like, had kids, you know how that goes.

[0:38:33] Cameron: It's like, you know, first there's space apart a lot.

[0:38:37] Cameron: And then the next thing, you know, you got a kid in your hands.

[0:38:40] Guest: That's not how it works.

[0:38:42] Rebecca: Yeah, it does.

[0:38:42] Cameron: That's exactly how it works.

[0:38:44] Rebecca: I basically delivered my most recent child.

[0:38:46] Cameron: I don't even want to hear it.

[0:38:47] Dave: I hate to go full feminist on you.

[0:38:49] Dave: But did you get birthed to that baby?

[0:38:53] Cameron: No, but my wife did.

[0:38:55] Rebecca: But let's just extend that metaphor Dave.

[0:38:58] Cameron: Our own quote-unquote allies on the right

[0:39:01] Cameron: are trying to abort the baby that we're trying to put out.

[0:39:03] Rebecca: Yeah, exactly.

[0:39:04] Cameron: We are trying to birth.

[0:39:05] Rebecca: I knew we were talking about Nick or are we talking about other people?

[0:39:11] Rebecca: On the right, like the Ben Shapiro's and the...

[0:39:14] Rebecca: Yeah, I'm not talking about Nick.

[0:39:16] Cameron: No, I'm not talking about Nick.

[0:39:19] Rebecca: I've seen various posts over the last week.

[0:39:21] Cameron: You know, telling us to exercise or string after the Irina Zerutska affair,

[0:39:27] Cameron: you know, before Charlie Kirk.

[0:39:29] Cameron: Telling us, whoa, you know, vengeance is mine.

[0:39:31] Cameron: We got to, you know, we can't seek after revenge guys.

[0:39:33] Rebecca: We got to back off and just, you know, take a breath and let justice.

[0:39:36] Cameron: And I'm like, what?

[0:39:38] Cameron: Who are you people living in fantasy world?

[0:39:41] Rebecca: Right now is the time to strike.

[0:39:42] Cameron: We're trying to birth a new movement.

[0:39:44] Cameron: We're trying to make something happen, you know,

[0:39:48] Rebecca: trying to build something.

[0:39:49] Rebecca: And it doesn't need to be about revenge.

[0:39:51] Rebecca: It could just be about justice.

[0:39:54] Rebecca: Justice, restoring order, following law, justice, yes.

[0:40:00] Rebecca: But, you know, we have to strike while the Irina's hot too, you know,

[0:40:04] Cameron: and take advantage of these things.

[0:40:06] Rebecca: Yes, of course.

[0:40:06] Rebecca: And not, you know, take the wind out of the sails

[0:40:10] Cameron: of what we're trying to do here.

[0:40:11] Cameron: It's just, you know, so Devin's right.

[0:40:13] Cameron: You know, we just, the milk toast, turn the other cheek it, you know,

[0:40:17] Cameron: turn the other cheek by the way to notes, you know,

[0:40:21] Cameron: when you're sort of getting a backhanded slap,

[0:40:23] Cameron: I think even the Bible uses language, something like it, you know,

[0:40:27] Cameron: you get hit in the left cheek or something.

[0:40:29] Cameron: There's like a right left thing going on in the Bible.

[0:40:31] Rebecca: And if you look at it, it's really talking like about a slap,

[0:40:34] Rebecca: a slap to the face, like a little kind of meaningless gesture.

[0:40:38] Cameron: And people misinterpret that to like, if you take a beating,

[0:40:41] Cameron: turn the other cheek, I'm like, no, that's not what it says.

[0:40:43] Cameron: It's basically saying it can take a little minor slap on the cheek,

[0:40:47] Cameron: turn the other cheek.

[0:40:49] Cameron: It doesn't say if you're taking a beating to turn the other cheek.

[0:40:52] Cameron: And so I do think that that is a larger systemic problem

[0:40:56] Cameron: with lots of American Christianity,

[0:40:58] Rebecca: that they just think that no matter what the circumstances,

[0:41:01] Cameron: we have to back down, back off, cool off, stand down.

[0:41:05] Cameron: And I'm like, no, you know,

[0:41:07] Rebecca: I think if they revel in persecution, a lot of these people,

[0:41:11] Dave: I think it's like a virtue.

[0:41:12] Rebecca: You know, like suffering is a virtue.

[0:41:14] Cameron: Like the harder you get your ass kicked,

[0:41:17] Rebecca: like the more righteous you are and the more you're going to get into evidence,

[0:41:20] Rebecca: it's fucking gay.

[0:41:21] Cameron: And the shit you know.

[0:41:22] Cameron: Agreed.

[0:41:24] Cameron: Agreed. It's a bit of a, it's virtue.

[0:41:25] Cameron: It's like sort of the right version of virtue,

[0:41:27] Rebecca: signaling, right?

[0:41:28] Cameron: Isn't it?

[0:41:28] Rebecca: It's exactly that.

[0:41:32] Cameron: Do you guys do any of you think we'll see something like a 21st century,

[0:41:37] Cameron: at the very least 21st century McCarthyism come up from this?

[0:41:41] Cameron: Like maybe route out all of the institutions.

[0:41:44] Cameron: I mean, we've kind of seen people doing that.

[0:41:47] Cameron: I know you guys have said you've done some of that today,

[0:41:49] Cameron: like finding people in support of this,

[0:41:52] Cameron: or cheering on this assassination, right?

[0:41:56] Rebecca: I've been doing this kind of shit for like six years now.

[0:41:59] Rebecca: Are you kidding me?

[0:42:00] Rebecca: Like getting teachers fired, forcing them to resign,
[0:42:04] Rebecca: bullying them, like at the library,
[0:42:07] Rebecca: fuck this, like no way, you've got to do it.
[0:42:10] Rebecca: You've got to engage in cancel culture,
[0:42:12] Rebecca: or else you will not have the culture around you that you want.
[0:42:16] Rebecca: You're going to have leftist culture.
[0:42:17] Rebecca: So you've got, you've got to impose cultural standards.
[0:42:20] Rebecca: You've got to, you've got to cancel people that are outside of
[0:42:24] Rebecca: the realm of what you consider normalcy.
[0:42:27] Rebecca: It has to be done.
[0:42:28] Rebecca: I think you have to use the tools and the main
[0:42:33] Rebecca: that are available and effective at the time.
[0:42:38] Rebecca: Right now, the means that are necessary to remove the left
[0:42:43] Rebecca: from political, cultural,
[0:42:46] Rebecca: and other institutions of power are not available
[0:42:49] Rebecca: and they're not reasonable.
[0:42:51] Rebecca: So we do what we can that is effective and reasonable
[0:42:54] Rebecca: that will move the ball and convey the message that we want to convey.
[0:43:00] Rebecca: If I may, I have two points I'd like to make about this.
[0:43:04] Cameron: The first of all is that Charlie Kirk was a very kind man.
[0:43:09] Cameron: I didn't agree with someone, everything, but he was moving
[0:43:12] Cameron: further to the right.
[0:43:13] Rebecca: I've seen some of the clips where he engages with hard leftists
[0:43:17] Rebecca: on these college campuses.
[0:43:19] Rebecca: He was kind to transgender people in the way that I would never be
[0:43:22] Rebecca: in the list of the person was indicating that they made a mistake
[0:43:25] Rebecca: and they wanted to detransition.
[0:43:28] Rebecca: And they called him a Nazi and they called him a fascist
[0:43:30] Rebecca: and all these horrible things.
[0:43:31] Rebecca: Charlie Kirk, a devout Christian man who is kind and loving
[0:43:35] Rebecca: to everyone who believed in democratic norms and thought
[0:43:38] Rebecca: that we could talk this out through, you know,
[0:43:41] Rebecca: what we're all taught from like the time
[0:43:43] Cameron: that we're kindergarten.
[0:43:45] Rebecca: And I think the message or the lesson to be learned
[0:43:48] Dave: that we can use is he was wrong.
[0:43:51] Rebecca: There are irreconcilable differences that are not
[0:43:53] Rebecca: contemplated by democratic norms.
[0:43:55] Rebecca: Democratic norms presuppose, as Devon said,
[0:43:59] Rebecca: everyone is sort of more or less on the same page
[0:44:02] Rebecca: in terms of values and ends that want to be achieved.
[0:44:07] Rebecca: And the founding of the republic, you had a core people
[0:44:10] Rebecca: who were of Anglo-Scottish descent.
[0:44:12] Rebecca: The sentence of Magna Carta was some Dutch and Germans mixed in.
[0:44:15] Rebecca: And now you have this polyglot multicultural hell
[0:44:19] Rebecca: of different ethnic factions, so that doesn't apply.
[0:44:22] Rebecca: But beyond that, with the fifth column of elite whites,
[0:44:25] Rebecca: we're not on the same page.
[0:44:27] Rebecca: We don't agree about the basic most essential values
[0:44:31] Rebecca: and ends that want to be achieved.

[0:44:33] Rebecca: And so the idea that you just hand over political power
[0:44:37] Rebecca: peacefully with the other side that wants Charlie Kirk dead,
[0:44:40] Rebecca: which means that they want anyone to the right of Kim dead
[0:44:44] Rebecca: is just insane.
[0:44:46] Rebecca: And so even though we don't have the political power yet
[0:44:49] Rebecca: to remove the left from political, cultural,
[0:44:52] Rebecca: and other spheres, that has to be the discernment.
[0:44:57] Rebecca: There's no normative reason not to.
[0:44:58] Rebecca: The only reason not to is because we don't have the political power
[0:45:02] Rebecca: to do so.
[0:45:03] Rebecca: So that's the first thing is that this shows millions of people
[0:45:08] Rebecca: that the Democratic norms that we've been taught since the time
[0:45:10] Rebecca: we're in kindergarten don't apply,
[0:45:13] Rebecca: because those people want to stay dead.
[0:45:15] Rebecca: They're completely insane and unreasonable.
[0:45:17] Rebecca: I think the people can change sex for the level of Christ.
[0:45:20] Rebecca: And a lot of people are waking up to that.
[0:45:25] Rebecca: Yeah, I totally agree.
[0:45:26] Rebecca: And it is for the good of the world and of mankind
[0:45:30] Rebecca: that white interests prevail because we have empathy
[0:45:34] Cameron: where nearly every other race does not.
[0:45:37] Rebecca: I mean, you think the Chinese people are going to care
[0:45:39] Rebecca: about African interests.
[0:45:40] Rebecca: They don't give a shit.
[0:45:41] Rebecca: Of course not.
[0:45:42] Rebecca: They have no sense of humanity.
[0:45:44] Rebecca: They have no sense of giving foreign aid.
[0:45:48] Rebecca: They have no sense of paternalism.
[0:45:50] Rebecca: They don't care about the education of lesser people.
[0:45:51] Rebecca: Like why people rule the world?
[0:45:53] Rebecca: Everybody is better off.
[0:45:55] Rebecca: Go ahead, sorry.
[0:45:56] Cameron: Chinese are interested in the imperial designs of the dragon.
[0:45:59] Cameron: That's what they're interested in.
[0:46:01] Dave: They're interested in what is the benefit of the own Chinese.
[0:46:03] Cameron: The second thing I want to talk about briefly
[0:46:06] Cameron: and Rebecca will remember this when I called in
[0:46:08] Cameron: with the pen name Richard Parker.
[0:46:10] Rebecca: I confronted Matt about the importance of culture
[0:46:14] Rebecca: because he and a lot of mainstream conservatives
[0:46:16] Dave: are probably somebody in there in the space
[0:46:17] Dave: who think this way.
[0:46:19] Rebecca: They think the family and religion alone
[0:46:21] Dave: can insulate the individual and the family
[0:46:24] Rebecca: from the cultural milieu that surround us all.
[0:46:27] Rebecca: And the details are murky.
[0:46:30] Rebecca: But from what I've gathered,
[0:46:32] Cameron: his family were conservative people
[0:46:35] Dave: who are religious Mormons always trying to do the right thing.
[0:46:38] Cameron: I mean, they've been naive about American exceptionalism

[0:46:41] Dave: ever, but they were basic decent people.

[0:46:43] Rebecca: And we're going to find out.

[0:46:44] Rebecca: But I'm pretty sure they made all reasonable measures

[0:46:47] Dave: to protect their kids from this kind of leftist insanity.

[0:46:51] Cameron: And it doesn't work because you can't insulate from,

[0:46:55] Cameron: I mean, it would be like trying to change the fact

[0:46:58] Cameron: that you're born speaking American English

[0:47:00] Rebecca: as your mother tongue.

[0:47:01] Dave: It pervades everything culture.

[0:47:04] Dave: And unless if we find a way to do something

[0:47:07] Rebecca: about the culture, the left will eventually win.

[0:47:10] Rebecca: And I'll also say that family and religion

[0:47:12] Rebecca: are themselves expression of culture.

[0:47:15] Rebecca: So by the way, they also lived in Utah.

[0:47:18] Dave: So the idea that you can just keep moving away

[0:47:20] Dave: with this federalist fantasy of just moving to Montana and Tennessee

[0:47:24] Cameron: and then letting super majorities develop

[0:47:27] Cameron: in California, New York, wherever else is not going to work.

[0:47:31] Rebecca: And things like homeschooling and whatnot are fine

[0:47:33] Rebecca: as a stopgap measure.

[0:47:35] Rebecca: But in the long run, if something is not done

[0:47:38] Cameron: about the culture and more importantly,

[0:47:39] Rebecca: people don't have that intellectual understanding

[0:47:42] Cameron: about the importance of culture.

[0:47:44] Cameron: The left will win in the long run

[0:47:46] Cameron: and probably not, you know, more like the short term as well.

[0:47:50] Rebecca: Yeah, absolutely.

[0:47:50] Rebecca: We talked about this on the backlash, I think,

[0:47:52] Rebecca: two weeks ago with the trans shooter.

[0:47:54] Rebecca: But there are supposed to be layers and layers of protection

[0:47:57] Rebecca: before somebody goes postal like this.

[0:48:00] Rebecca: Like the family, the church are supposed to be layer one,

[0:48:02] Rebecca: layer two.

[0:48:03] Rebecca: If something happens there, there's a breach,

[0:48:05] Rebecca: the kid rebels.

[0:48:06] Rebecca: There's supposed to be layer three, which is school,

[0:48:09] Rebecca: layer four, which is society.

[0:48:11] Rebecca: And it would capture so many of these people

[0:48:13] Rebecca: that are off the reservation, losing their minds,

[0:48:16] Rebecca: have mental health problems, feel like they don't have support networks.

[0:48:19] Rebecca: And we as a society, we need that.

[0:48:22] Rebecca: And for us to have that, there has to be

[0:48:24] Rebecca: virtual homogeneity in ideology and, of course, ethnicity.

[0:48:29] Dave: Well, they lived in Utah.

[0:48:31] Cameron: And from when I read a classmate said,

[0:48:33] Rebecca: and like it's fog of war, and I'm hoping

[0:48:35] Cameron: they learned that the parents were really proactive

[0:48:38] Cameron: in their children's lives because it just proves my point

[0:48:41] Rebecca: that it's impossible.

[0:48:43] Cameron: But from what I read in one article,

[0:48:44] Rebecca: I think it was in the Times, the classmate said,
[0:48:47] Rebecca: yeah, all of this family was MAGA,
[0:48:50] Cameron: you know, fairly right wing for, you know,
[0:48:52] Cameron: mainstream culture in the ways.
[0:48:54] Dave: But he was like hard left from 15 or 16.
[0:48:57] Dave: And apparently he went to university for one semester,
[0:49:00] Cameron: one quarter, then dropped out,
[0:49:02] Rebecca: and then went to technical school.
[0:49:03] Dave: So this were targeted idea that we should just all
[0:49:05] Cameron: not go to college and let the left
[0:49:08] Dave: obtain elite positions and society as lawyers and doctors
[0:49:12] Dave: and everything.
[0:49:12] Dave: And just further see the university's left
[0:49:15] Dave: for whatever reason that kid more or less did that
[0:49:18] Cameron: by going to tech school and he was still a left wing wacko.
[0:49:21] Cameron: You have to do something about the culture.
[0:49:23] Cameron: I mean, even right now we can't,
[0:49:25] Rebecca: but at least if you have that intellectual understanding,
[0:49:27] Cameron: unlike people like Matt, I might add,
[0:49:30] Rebecca: then you have an understanding of the problem.
[0:49:31] Cameron: And when you have an understanding of the problem,
[0:49:34] Cameron: now however seemingly intractable that problem is,
[0:49:37] Cameron: at least you have the intellectual framework
[0:49:40] Cameron: to break it down and attack it.
[0:49:42] Cameron: If you don't have the intellectual framework you're lost.
[0:49:44] Rebecca: That's true, but there is also a role of emotion in this.
[0:49:47] Rebecca: And I worry that perhaps we're being too rational.
[0:49:50] Rebecca: Because there is a reason for our anger.
[0:49:52] Rebecca: And if our anger and our hatred of these people
[0:49:55] Rebecca: are mobilizing us,
[0:49:57] Rebecca: then I think we need to lean into that.
[0:49:58] Rebecca: Because as Deva mentioned earlier,
[0:50:00] Rebecca: we are not, we are restrained people to our detriment.
[0:50:05] Rebecca: Our problem is not having too little restrained.
[0:50:09] Rebecca: It's definitely having too much.
[0:50:11] Rebecca: So I think that,
[0:50:12] Rebecca: absolutely, that mobilizes us,
[0:50:14] Rebecca: whether or not it is a positive or negative emotion,
[0:50:16] Rebecca: that that energy needs to be harnessed
[0:50:18] Rebecca: and utilized for our benefit.
[0:50:20] Rebecca: And the speech by his widow,
[0:50:22] Rebecca: there was a still image of her.
[0:50:24] Dave: She looks beautiful and angry and sad.
[0:50:28] Dave: And that's going to motivate people
[0:50:29] Cameron: and that's going to wake people up
[0:50:31] Rebecca: and get them to understand that these are not,
[0:50:33] Dave: this isn't the 1950s where everyone agrees on the basic ends,
[0:50:37] Cameron: but they just disagree on the methods of how to achieve those ends,
[0:50:41] Rebecca: like on tax policy and other mundane things.
[0:50:44] Rebecca: These are fundamental,

[0:50:45] Rebecca: irreconcilable differences that are completely incompatible

[0:50:48] Dave: with democratic norms.

[0:50:50] Rebecca: Absolutely.

[0:50:50] Rebecca: Can we get Devon in here?

[0:50:51] Cameron: Or Dave?

[0:50:53] Guest: What's up?

[0:50:55] Rebecca: You've got to understand what space Anakin is.

[0:50:59] Cameron: I don't never know.

[0:51:00] Rebecca: Jump in when you have something to say.

[0:51:02] Dave: Depends on who's space you're in, right?

[0:51:05] Rebecca: If you're in one of Zag's faces,

[0:51:07] Rebecca: you usually get a drunk wine ant that starts spouting off

[0:51:10] Rebecca: every other word and you have to mute them.

[0:51:12] Rebecca: I mean, usually it's just to politely jump in

[0:51:14] Rebecca: when you have something to say.

[0:51:16] Rebecca: Yeah, absolutely.

[0:51:16] Rebecca: Come on, Devon.

[0:51:17] Rebecca: I think I have to say is about,

[0:51:20] Rebecca: you look at these like, okay,

[0:51:21] Rebecca: so for the example,

[0:51:22] Rebecca: what the shooter right now,

[0:51:23] Rebecca: at least as what we've been told,

[0:51:26] Rebecca: it's this Mormon guy that was a reddit kid,

[0:51:30] Rebecca: according to one of his classmates,

[0:51:32] Guest: called him like a redditor or something like that.

[0:51:36] Rebecca: I grew up Mormon and I know Utah Mormons

[0:51:40] Cameron: and they do come in that variety where they,

[0:51:43] Rebecca: to rebel against their parents,

[0:51:44] Rebecca: they go full on, left hard,

[0:51:46] Cameron: like 180 degrees against whatever their parents want.

[0:51:50] Rebecca: Usually that's a product of either the parents

[0:51:55] Cameron: as much as on paper.

[0:51:56] Rebecca: It looks like they're really involved

[0:51:57] Cameron: because maybe, I think in his case,

[0:51:59] Rebecca: his mom is involved in some charity stuff,

[0:52:02] Cameron: his dad, I think works in law enforcement

[0:52:04] Rebecca: or something and they have a nice house

[0:52:07] Rebecca: and they have all the stuff on paper is really nice.

[0:52:11] Rebecca: Like he's got like the computer he wants,

[0:52:14] Rebecca: but they don't seem to actually know their kids.

[0:52:18] Rebecca: Like they're on Instagram.

[0:52:21] Rebecca: Like the photo looks perfect, right?

[0:52:23] Cameron: All their kids are, you know,

[0:52:26] Rebecca: they're not just genic looking like normal people

[0:52:30] Rebecca: and they've got a nice normal house.

[0:52:31] Cameron: They go on vacations, the kids,

[0:52:34] Cameron: maybe even I'll have pretty good report cards,

[0:52:36] Rebecca: but they don't know their kids, right?

[0:52:38] Rebecca: They're all wrapped up in their own kind of,

[0:52:41] Rebecca: I guess, to some degree it's virtue signaling

[0:52:45] Rebecca: to the rest of the community that they're the good Mormons.
[0:52:49] Rebecca: So you kind of have that happen sometimes.
[0:52:52] Rebecca: I don't know, like I'm just going off of experience.
[0:52:55] Rebecca: If that's, but I think really the real poison though,
[0:52:58] Rebecca: in the case, this is the case with not just this guy,
[0:53:01] Rebecca: but the Catholic shooter,
[0:53:02] Cameron: for, you know, the tranny shooter the other day,
[0:53:05] Rebecca: they're both on Discord all day,
[0:53:07] Rebecca: getting radicalized by other psychos.
[0:53:10] Rebecca: And that's kind of a problem.
[0:53:12] Rebecca: I think one of the reasons why this happens
[0:53:14] Rebecca: with these white kids is they grow up in an environment
[0:53:17] Rebecca: where they are the lowest on the totem pole.
[0:53:20] Cameron: They're a white male,
[0:53:21] Cameron: grow up in a country that hates you
[0:53:23] Rebecca: from the moment you're alive.
[0:53:25] Rebecca: And so not everyone reacts the same way to that.
[0:53:27] Cameron: You know, some people react to it by becoming
[0:53:30] Rebecca: right when you're extremist and some people react to it
[0:53:33] Rebecca: by cutting off their dick and balls
[0:53:35] Rebecca: so that they can be something that's less hated
[0:53:37] Rebecca: and some people react to it by finding themselves
[0:53:41] Cameron: in some weird, hard left communities
[0:53:45] Rebecca: and trying to get internet points
[0:53:47] Rebecca: by assassinating someone.
[0:53:49] Rebecca: Now again, I don't know if that's what happened,
[0:53:50] Rebecca: but that's the sort of weird behavior
[0:53:52] Cameron: you're going to get from people
[0:53:54] Rebecca: when the country they grow up in hates them.
[0:53:57] Cameron: And that's something that we don't have to worry about
[0:54:00] Rebecca: when we live in a country that expels
[0:54:03] Rebecca: the people that have created these problems.
[0:54:05] Rebecca: And when we don't have a multi-racial society,
[0:54:07] Rebecca: we don't have all these, it's like,
[0:54:09] Rebecca: I don't know who was saying that.
[0:54:11] Rebecca: Just a moment ago, the thing about how it's no longer
[0:54:14] Rebecca: the 1950s how we don't have a disagreement on,
[0:54:18] Rebecca: it's not that we want the same things,
[0:54:19] Cameron: we have different paths of getting there.
[0:54:21] Rebecca: I was literally saying that on my stream that or night
[0:54:23] Rebecca: that that's something that Republicans used to say
[0:54:25] Rebecca: all the time back, I remember the 90s
[0:54:29] Rebecca: during that from Republicans.
[0:54:31] Rebecca: People like Dennis Prager saying things like,
[0:54:34] Rebecca: you know, the leftists are not bad,
[0:54:35] Rebecca: they look at us like we're evil.
[0:54:37] Rebecca: And we look at them as they're good smart people
[0:54:40] Rebecca: that just, you know, we want the same things,
[0:54:42] Cameron: we just have different paths of going there.
[0:54:44] Rebecca: Well, that's not true at all.

[0:54:45] Rebecca: And it hasn't been true for quite some time.

[0:54:47] Rebecca: We don't want the same things.

[0:54:49] Rebecca: And that's why the paths are different.

[0:54:51] Rebecca: Because if we wanted to get to the same place,

[0:54:53] Rebecca: our paths would be at least relatively the same

[0:54:56] Rebecca: and they're not.

[0:54:57] Rebecca: And that's the other problem too

[0:54:59] Rebecca: with I think all these people that have been saying

[0:55:02] Rebecca: that you need more restraint, you need to hold back.

[0:55:04] Rebecca: It's like, that's what got us in this situation

[0:55:07] Rebecca: in the first place is this idea that,

[0:55:10] Rebecca: oh, they hate us, don't be like them, they hate us.

[0:55:13] Rebecca: But we see them as just, you know, they're just misguided.

[0:55:15] Rebecca: And it's like, no, they're not misguided.

[0:55:17] Rebecca: They want something different because they are different.

[0:55:20] Rebecca: And we can't live amongst them.

[0:55:22] Rebecca: We can't have a country or a nation ever, ever

[0:55:27] Rebecca: with people like that within our borders.

[0:55:29] Rebecca: And it doesn't matter if they're white or brown

[0:55:31] Rebecca: or whatever when it comes to this kind of, you know,

[0:55:33] Rebecca: poisonous ideology.

[0:55:35] Dave: We, I think the reason why we used to be more

[0:55:37] Rebecca: on the same page is when the first Americans,

[0:55:41] Cameron: the Americans that found out the country,

[0:55:43] Rebecca: were all relatively from the same part of the world.

[0:55:45] Rebecca: They were literally kin, you know,

[0:55:47] Rebecca: they were distant cousins at best.

[0:55:50] Cameron: And even after we started letting in people

[0:55:54] Cameron: from other parts of Europe,

[0:55:55] Rebecca: you're starting to diversify that population.

[0:55:57] Cameron: And you're having people coming in from different countries

[0:56:01] Rebecca: and different histories and different destinies.

[0:56:05] Rebecca: And that's kind of what already,

[0:56:08] Cameron: you were already kind of mixing things.

[0:56:09] Rebecca: That was the diversity of the early 1900s.

[0:56:13] Cameron: And then once we opened the floodgates

[0:56:14] Cameron: around the turn of the century, we had Jews come in there.

[0:56:16] Rebecca: We changed all our immigration policies,

[0:56:20] Rebecca: especially after 1965.

[0:56:22] Rebecca: It's just like it's a mess now.

[0:56:24] Cameron: It's no longer a country anymore.

[0:56:25] Rebecca: It's just a bunch of fucking people

[0:56:27] Rebecca: that live in the same apartment complex.

[0:56:30] Rebecca: And I'm sorry, like, it's like,

[0:56:33] Rebecca: do you have a part, those of you who are listening

[0:56:35] Rebecca: that live in apartment complexes,

[0:56:37] Rebecca: do you have apartment complex pride?

[0:56:39] Rebecca: You know, do you seek to find like

[0:56:42] Rebecca: other people in your apartment complex

[0:56:44] Rebecca: and come together on issues

[0:56:47] Rebecca: or is it every man for themselves?
[0:56:49] Rebecca: And so that's the problem is we're just a bunch of
[0:56:52] Rebecca: atomized people that by chance,
[0:56:54] Rebecca: by literally by chance,
[0:56:56] Rebecca: that we all have to live in the same
[0:56:58] Guest: fucking apartment complex.
[0:56:59] Rebecca: And it's time to have a fucking country again.
[0:57:02] Rebecca: Yeah, I totally agree.
[0:57:03] Dave: I have a question for Dave or Sam
[0:57:04] Cameron: or anybody that's a Christian that wants to answer.
[0:57:06] Dave: So I'm Catholic and name only as people know,
[0:57:08] Cameron: which is a problem.
[0:57:09] Dave: I'm having a little bit of a crisis of faith.
[0:57:11] Cameron: But my biggest concern about Catholicism
[0:57:13] Dave: at this point in time is that there's going to be
[0:57:16] Rebecca: an element of Christian restraint that is so pervasive
[0:57:21] Cameron: that it becomes our downfall
[0:57:22] Dave: that we are no longer able to succeed as a movement
[0:57:26] Cameron: because of worry about violating the Christian belief system
[0:57:32] Dave: especially as it pertains to violence.
[0:57:34] Rebecca: So if we come to that point,
[0:57:37] Dave: are we just going to decide to lose
[0:57:41] Dave: and say that it's God's will?
[0:57:44] Rebecca: Rebecca, remember, the fascists were Catholic.
[0:57:47] Rebecca: The Romanian iron guard was orthodox.
[0:57:52] Rebecca: You had the fascists in Spain.
[0:57:56] Rebecca: The Germans were Protestant and Catholic, you know,
[0:57:59] Rebecca: 75, 25 split, so.
[0:58:01] Cameron: And where are they now?
[0:58:03] Rebecca: Well, yeah, but the American Christians
[0:58:07] Rebecca: seem to be somewhat different breed.
[0:58:09] Rebecca: I'm agnostic as Rebecca knows.
[0:58:12] Rebecca: So I'm not going to get a theological discussion
[0:58:14] Rebecca: but just-
[0:58:14] Rebecca: I'm going to eat the gelicles or something like a problem.
[0:58:16] Rebecca: And I mean, they've been,
[0:58:17] Rebecca: they've been trying to kind of co-opt
[0:58:20] Rebecca: this Charlie Kirk thing.
[0:58:21] Rebecca: I mean, like he wasn't Israeli asset essentially,
[0:58:25] Cameron: wittingly or unwittingly, you know,
[0:58:27] Rebecca: hoping we'll find out more about this letter
[0:58:29] Cameron: that he wrote to Netanyahu or whatever.
[0:58:31] Rebecca: But, you know, these Protestant ministers are all coming out
[0:58:36] Rebecca: and they're trying to use this as a moment for de-escalation.
[0:58:40] Cameron: And yeah, I think that that's like the wrong approach.
[0:58:42] Rebecca: I think that like, obviously like, you know, yeah,
[0:58:47] Rebecca: I mean, like the whole don't get a gun and do dumb shit thing.
[0:58:50] Rebecca: But like, you know, firing, getting these people
[0:58:52] Rebecca: punishing these people,
[0:58:54] Rebecca: treating them to the,

[0:58:55] Rebecca: what we've had to deal with for the past seven years,
[0:58:58] Rebecca: six years is the very least we could do.
[0:59:02] Rebecca: It will make society better.
[0:59:04] Rebecca: If we impose, you know, shame and target people
[0:59:09] Rebecca: with abhorrent anti-social beliefs
[0:59:12] Rebecca: and punish them socially,
[0:59:14] Rebecca: that will make like the culture better.
[0:59:17] Rebecca: But these keep people don't care about their forms.
[0:59:20] Cameron: Look at how they dress, look at how they behave.
[0:59:22] Rebecca: And so that's why you eventually have to round them up
[0:59:25] Dave: and put them in like a facility.
[0:59:28] Rebecca: Well, I like when you're going with that.
[0:59:31] Rebecca: I always, always.
[0:59:32] Rebecca: We see trouble is, though, for any of this to work,
[0:59:34] Cameron: for any of this, you'd have to have everyone
[0:59:36] Cameron: in the same page religiously, you would just what?
[0:59:39] Cameron: In order to govern people with religious norms,
[0:59:42] Cameron: you'd have to have everyone in the same page religiously.
[0:59:44] Cameron: And unfortunately, because of,
[0:59:47] Cameron: even if you tried, let's say, okay, in that case,
[0:59:49] Cameron: we're going to make Christianity a state religion.
[0:59:51] Cameron: Well, Christianity is universalist.
[0:59:53] Cameron: So what's your, how are you going to justify
[0:59:56] Cameron: any kind of form of white nationalism
[0:59:58] Cameron: with a religion that is majority non-white?
[1:00:02] Rebecca: Well, listen, I'll tell you so many things to say,
[1:00:05] Cameron: so many great points to make.
[1:00:06] Cameron: Number one, I'll sort of go on reverse
[1:00:08] Rebecca: just to address what Devon just said.
[1:00:11] Cameron: The early American, early American Christians
[1:00:13] Cameron: had no problem with what we would now call white nationalism.
[1:00:16] Rebecca: I mean, they didn't call it white nationalism back then,
[1:00:19] Rebecca: but they had no problem with it.
[1:00:21] Cameron: And even if you fast forward in America,
[1:00:24] Rebecca: up until our immigration laws were changed in 1965,
[1:00:28] Cameron: America was still 89% white, 93% Christian.
[1:00:33] Cameron: And then if you look at the long history of Europe
[1:00:36] Rebecca: and Christianity, it ebbs and flows up and goes up and down,
[1:00:40] Rebecca: but it went around the world subduing the savages.
[1:00:44] Cameron: White Christian people and explorers and conquerors
[1:00:46] Cameron: and crusaders and conquistadors.
[1:00:50] Rebecca: There was a heavy Christian impulse
[1:00:52] Cameron: melded with the European, the European mind
[1:00:54] Cameron: and the European spirit as well.
[1:00:56] Rebecca: But what I'm saying is, Christianity doesn't have
[1:01:01] Rebecca: to have, and it hasn't always had a fatal flaw towards race.
[1:01:07] Rebecca: Even recently, in the lifetimes of our parents,
[1:01:11] Rebecca: it didn't have a fatal flaw, necessarily,
[1:01:14] Rebecca: generally speaking, or universally speaking against race realism.
[1:01:19] Rebecca: This is a more recent phenomenon, especially with...

[1:01:21] Cameron: I'll give you an example.

[1:01:23] Cameron: We've been talking about Utah, Mormon Church.

[1:01:25] Cameron: I've lived there in Utah off and on for the last 30 years.

[1:01:28] Cameron: When I first moved to Utah, it was like 93% white

[1:01:31] Cameron: and 75% Mormon.

[1:01:32] Rebecca: In fact, in the year 2000, right before the Olympics,

[1:01:36] Rebecca: that's where it's at.

[1:01:37] Cameron: It's at it about 92% white, about 75% Mormon.

[1:01:40] Rebecca: And it was the ethno state.

[1:01:42] Rebecca: It was awesome.

[1:01:43] Cameron: If you were a white Mormon in Utah back then,

[1:01:44] Rebecca: it was just fantastic.

[1:01:46] Rebecca: Just fantastic.

[1:01:48] Cameron: Then the Olympics came and the rest of the world came to Utah.

[1:01:52] Rebecca: It's how great it was.

[1:01:53] Rebecca: And they started flooding in.

[1:01:54] Rebecca: And Utah's predominantly Mormon have this history

[1:02:01] Rebecca: of racism in their past, where blacks

[1:02:03] Cameron: and other non-whites weren't allowed to have the priesthood

[1:02:06] Rebecca: until 1978.

[1:02:08] Rebecca: And then they got painted as racist

[1:02:13] Rebecca: in this new, this post-World War II world order.

[1:02:18] Rebecca: They got painted as racist.

[1:02:19] Rebecca: And so I'm not gonna get into all the details,

[1:02:22] Rebecca: but they have embraced multiculturalism.

[1:02:25] Cameron: And Mormons, especially inside of Utah,

[1:02:27] Rebecca: are absolutely terrified of being called racist.

[1:02:30] Rebecca: Just like normal white people have been for many decades,

[1:02:33] Rebecca: but I think with Mormons, it's even more so.

[1:02:35] Rebecca: And the ironic thing is that Mormons have

[1:02:41] Rebecca: what other white people want now in ethno state,

[1:02:43] Rebecca: or they had until very recently,

[1:02:45] Rebecca: Mormons in Utah had the ethno state

[1:02:47] Cameron: where they had a monoculture, a monoreligion,

[1:02:49] Rebecca: a monorace, they had it, it was paradise.

[1:02:52] Rebecca: And that's what everybody else wants now,

[1:02:54] Rebecca: but Mormons wanting to be accepted,

[1:02:57] Cameron: just like anybody does by the rest of the world,

[1:02:59] Rebecca: have given that up and they wanna be accepted.

[1:03:01] Rebecca: Hey, we're not racist, we don't hate people.

[1:03:04] Rebecca: Utah's awesome, come to Utah.

[1:03:06] Rebecca: And they're basically just pissing away

[1:03:10] Cameron: the golden goose here.

[1:03:11] Rebecca: Meanwhile, it's what's interesting is that many

[1:03:15] Rebecca: of their fellow Christians who want what they have

[1:03:17] Rebecca: are attacking Mormons for not being Christian themselves.

[1:03:19] Rebecca: So Mormons have what other Christians want

[1:03:22] Rebecca: and are pissing it away.

[1:03:24] Rebecca: Other Christians want what Utah has,

[1:03:26] Rebecca: but don't love, but like our condemning Utah for it.

[1:03:30] Rebecca: It's this weird back and forth,
[1:03:32] Rebecca: but I guess my overall point is that churches,
[1:03:36] Cameron: especially Christian churches,
[1:03:37] Rebecca: will conform to the larger culture
[1:03:40] Rebecca: and the politics external of them.
[1:03:42] Rebecca: Like in Nazi Germany, it was mostly Catholics
[1:03:46] Rebecca: and Protestants and they conformed to the state ethos.
[1:03:50] Rebecca: Early American Christians even right up until about 1965,
[1:03:55] Rebecca: were very pro white and didn't have a problem
[1:03:57] Rebecca: with being race realists as they do now.
[1:03:59] Rebecca: So these things have been flowed
[1:04:01] Cameron: and these Christian churches will conform
[1:04:04] Rebecca: to the larger political context.
[1:04:08] Rebecca: So if the United States hypothetically were to adopt
[1:04:13] Cameron: a white nationalist approach to immigration
[1:04:16] Rebecca: and set up policies to protect white people,
[1:04:18] Rebecca: to protect Christians, to reestablish
[1:04:21] Cameron: the white demographic majority, I think many
[1:04:24] Rebecca: of these Christian churches would fall in line.
[1:04:26] Rebecca: And then they would find ways of justifying
[1:04:29] Rebecca: it of going along with it.
[1:04:33] Rebecca: It wouldn't be a problem.
[1:04:35] Rebecca: The problem now is the post-World War II neoliberal world
[1:04:39] Rebecca: order hasn't posed multiculturalism.
[1:04:42] Rebecca: And so churches have becoming subservient to the state
[1:04:46] Rebecca: have had to adopt that ethos, I think,
[1:04:48] Rebecca: in large part to survive, but you adopt
[1:04:51] Rebecca: these larger cultural forces.
[1:04:55] Cameron: I agree with that.
[1:04:56] Rebecca: I would like to comment that people
[1:04:59] Rebecca: are largely consensus driven, women
[1:05:01] Rebecca: are more so than men, but men are not immune from it.
[1:05:05] Rebecca: Actually, Thomas Carlisle wrote about this in the agra,
[1:05:08] Rebecca: the shooting of the agra in Afta, which
[1:05:10] Rebecca: is a denunciation of democracy.
[1:05:12] Rebecca: He talks about a German term called Shreem-Rai, which
[1:05:15] Rebecca: means swarmory, now people act like bees.
[1:05:19] Rebecca: They get in this fury, like a swarm of bees,
[1:05:22] Rebecca: somewhat interesting that Devons here to hear this.
[1:05:25] Rebecca: And it's like a school of fish or swarm of bees.
[1:05:28] Rebecca: So once you get that political moment going,
[1:05:31] Rebecca: once it's perceived as being the dominant narrative
[1:05:34] Rebecca: or something that is in the consensus,
[1:05:37] Rebecca: people will drift to it without any real rational reason.
[1:05:41] Rebecca: And I think that's true.
[1:05:43] Cameron: In relation to what Rebecca and David are doing,
[1:05:45] Rebecca: I also think that when you shame people
[1:05:47] Rebecca: and you do the cancel culture thing,
[1:05:50] Rebecca: it's applying stigma to something, which
[1:05:51] Rebecca: is some of the conservatives have never understood.

[1:05:54] Rebecca: There's something called defining deviancy down,
[1:05:57] Rebecca: where if it tolerates something,
[1:05:58] Rebecca: then people get acclimated to it.
[1:06:00] Rebecca: And then it's no longer deviant.
[1:06:01] Dave: And then things that's further down from that
[1:06:03] Rebecca: then becomes on the periphery.
[1:06:05] Rebecca: And the cycle continues until nothing is deviant.
[1:06:07] Rebecca: And then what things were before then mainstream,
[1:06:11] Rebecca: like marriage between a man and a woman
[1:06:14] Rebecca: and being against miscegenation, these kinds of things,
[1:06:16] Rebecca: then that becomes deviant.
[1:06:18] Dave: And so what that is doing, and the same thing
[1:06:20] Rebecca: with the Shaila Hendrick's thing,
[1:06:22] Rebecca: is you're redefining the terms of civil discourse,
[1:06:25] Dave: and you're making this sort of behavior deviant
[1:06:28] Rebecca: and social and acceptable.
[1:06:29] Rebecca: And that's very powerful, the form that's
[1:06:31] Rebecca: sort of consensus, which can move these schools of fish
[1:06:36] Rebecca: that people sort of act in in the way that you want to go.
[1:06:39] Rebecca: So I think that's very effective in that way as well.
[1:06:41] Rebecca: And I like to make two more points to follow on on that.
[1:06:44] Cameron: In some ways, and I'm just, I'm going to be proud here.
[1:06:46] Rebecca: Like, you know, I've got more men and sisters.
[1:06:49] Guest: I've been ODS on my life.
[1:06:50] Cameron: I've lived in Utah, like I said, off and on for 30 years.
[1:06:53] Rebecca: In some ways, Utah is the perfect microcosm of America.
[1:06:57] Rebecca: And it represents the best of us and the worst
[1:06:59] Rebecca: of us simultaneously.
[1:07:00] Rebecca: Everybody knows about the white predilection
[1:07:03] Rebecca: to get along, high trust, doesn't want to offend anybody,
[1:07:07] Rebecca: doesn't want to resort to violence.
[1:07:08] Rebecca: White people tend to be good, nice people, altruistic,
[1:07:12] Rebecca: all of these things.
[1:07:13] Rebecca: And nowhere is that more true than with Utah Mormons,
[1:07:17] Rebecca: the most altruistic bendover backwards,
[1:07:20] Rebecca: nice people in the world.
[1:07:23] Rebecca: But just as the rest of white America,
[1:07:26] Rebecca: we see suffers the excesses of that.
[1:07:28] Rebecca: And you know, it's terrified of enforcing
[1:07:30] Cameron: any sort of, you know, racially based immigration policy
[1:07:32] Rebecca: for fear of being called racist.
[1:07:34] Rebecca: That's even more accentuated in Utah.
[1:07:37] Rebecca: In a society where multiculturalism and the colorblind
[1:07:41] Rebecca: meritocracy and equality is preached as the zeitgeist
[1:07:46] Cameron: of the day, nowhere has that been embraced harder
[1:07:50] Rebecca: with more righteous fervor than in Utah.
[1:07:53] Rebecca: So that's like, you know, they are the strongest of us
[1:07:56] Rebecca: in some ways.
[1:07:58] Cameron: They're so American, so pro-American, so family-oriented,
[1:08:02] Rebecca: so liberty-oriented, so righteously-oriented,

[1:08:05] Rebecca: law and order.

[1:08:07] Rebecca: It represents the best of us.

[1:08:09] Rebecca: They go to church, they have kids, they have clean streets,

[1:08:12] Rebecca: you know, all of these things.

[1:08:13] Rebecca: All of the, you know, the stereotypical white stuff,

[1:08:17] Rebecca: but at the same time, they're just pathologically embracing

[1:08:21] Rebecca: of multiculturalism, don't want to be called racist,

[1:08:23] Rebecca: have to be nice to everybody.

[1:08:25] Rebecca: So that's the first point I want to make.

[1:08:28] Rebecca: The second point, I'll go ahead and jump in.

[1:08:31] Rebecca: I just think that pathology is rooted in their Christian

[1:08:35] Rebecca: religion, the universalism and their Christian religion.

[1:08:38] Cameron: I think that they're, they're, and by the way,

[1:08:41] Cameron: like when you were talking earlier about the,

[1:08:43] Cameron: I'll just be real brief, because I know you have a second point here.

[1:08:46] Rebecca: But when you were talking briefly about the early Americans

[1:08:50] Rebecca: being able to juggle bolts, right?

[1:08:52] Rebecca: The white nationalism or at least that sense of white nationalism

[1:08:55] Cameron: and Christianity.

[1:08:56] Cameron: And I agree to some degree, but also the early Americans

[1:08:59] Cameron: attempted to convert the Native Americans to Christianity.

[1:09:02] Rebecca: And once they did, they saw them as Christians.

[1:09:06] Cameron: And they were, and when you look at their writings,

[1:09:08] Cameron: they differentiate between Christian Indians

[1:09:11] Rebecca: and the savage Indians.

[1:09:12] Cameron: And there's a sense that the Christian Indians,

[1:09:14] Cameron: to some degree, are seen as equals.

[1:09:17] Cameron: And you know, same thing, you mentioned the Spanish

[1:09:20] Cameron: when they went to South America.

[1:09:22] Cameron: And look, we have Mexicans because they bred,

[1:09:25] Rebecca: when their language is Spanish,

[1:09:26] Rebecca: because they obviously didn't separate the races.

[1:09:29] Rebecca: The Catholics that came to South America and South

[1:09:32] Cameron: the border had a very different strategy than the Protestants

[1:09:35] Cameron: that came to North America, where they bred with the natives

[1:09:39] Rebecca: and made like an entire new race out of them.

[1:09:42] Rebecca: And now they're all Catholics.

[1:09:44] Rebecca: So it's...

[1:09:45] Rebecca: No, those are good points.

[1:09:46] Rebecca: Those are good points.

[1:09:47] Rebecca: No.

[1:09:48] Rebecca: Definitely the Spaniards colonized differently

[1:09:49] Cameron: than like the Western, the Northwestern Europeans,

[1:09:52] Cameron: the Scandinavian, the British...

[1:09:53] Rebecca: Right, but I think the thing that were preventing the white

[1:09:57] Rebecca: nationalist element wasn't defined by or supported

[1:10:00] Rebecca: even necessarily by the Christianity so much as the types

[1:10:05] Rebecca: of white it was.

[1:10:06] Rebecca: I think that you had British whites or the more Anglo whites

[1:10:11] Rebecca: who were more, I guess, allergic to race mixing

[1:10:15] Cameron: than perhaps the Spaniards were.

[1:10:17] Rebecca: And I think that that was what was defining that behavior.

[1:10:22] Rebecca: It was a genetic behavior.

[1:10:23] Rebecca: Well, yeah, I don't think you can...

[1:10:24] Cameron: When it comes to America, I don't think you can separate

[1:10:27] Cameron: white from Christianity.

[1:10:28] Rebecca: I mean, those two impulses were so strong,

[1:10:32] Cameron: it's...

[1:10:33] Cameron: I mean, we could go...

[1:10:34] Rebecca: I could go on for hours about how both of those things

[1:10:36] Cameron: are permeated all throughout America.

[1:10:38] Cameron: And I'll speak to your Native American point.

[1:10:40] Rebecca: Yeah, they preached to them.

[1:10:42] Rebecca: They maybe saw them as better than the heathen Indians,

[1:10:45] Rebecca: but they still didn't give them citizenship.

[1:10:47] Cameron: Right, the Native Americans are the Indians,

[1:10:49] Rebecca: whatever you want to call them,

[1:10:50] Cameron: the pre-American indigenous, they didn't accept them

[1:10:53] Rebecca: as citizens, they didn't make them citizens

[1:10:55] Rebecca: until what's starting in like the 1920s.

[1:10:58] Rebecca: That came later.

[1:10:59] Rebecca: And then, you know, they were on reservations.

[1:11:02] Rebecca: We had come to basically a stasis inequitable,

[1:11:06] Rebecca: two-state solution arrangement, if you will.

[1:11:09] Rebecca: They're on reservations, they're citizens,

[1:11:10] Rebecca: but they're still separate from us, right?

[1:11:13] Rebecca: So that's what I would say to that.

[1:11:14] Rebecca: But you said, on my second point, well,

[1:11:17] Rebecca: because we can't just look at the Christian component

[1:11:21] Cameron: in its negative here, because if you look

[1:11:22] Cameron: at American whites, where they renounce Christianity,

[1:11:26] Rebecca: atheist white people, and I'll focus specifically

[1:11:31] Rebecca: on Seattle Portland and San Francisco,

[1:11:32] Rebecca: because those three cities are by statistics

[1:11:34] Rebecca: and by survey and poll the most godless cities in America.

[1:11:38] Rebecca: Okay, Seattle, Portland and San Francisco,

[1:11:41] Cameron: they've renounced Jesus Christ, they've renounced Christianity,

[1:11:43] Rebecca: more so than anywhere else in the nation.

[1:11:45] Rebecca: And those happened to be the strongholds

[1:11:49] Rebecca: of leftist shitlib, LGBTQ perversion, right?

[1:11:55] Rebecca: The only places where basically were white men vote liberal

[1:12:00] Rebecca: in vote leftist, okay?

[1:12:02] Rebecca: So the white people in the absence of Christianity

[1:12:05] Rebecca: here in America actually embrace cultural Marxism,

[1:12:09] Rebecca: Bolshevism, the open society, multiculturalism,

[1:12:11] Rebecca: the excesses of leftist left-wing Jewish supremacy,

[1:12:16] Rebecca: and it's even worse.

[1:12:17] Cameron: So I don't think you can reduce it to,

[1:12:19] Rebecca: well, it's the Christian impulse making white people weak

[1:12:22] Rebecca: when white people give up Christianity,

[1:12:24] Rebecca: they embrace other forms of cultural destruction.

[1:12:29] Rebecca: I think that's why people give me up Christianity

[1:12:32] Dave: in the uniquely American context that's the void

[1:12:36] Rebecca: of the principles of race, blood, and soil.

[1:12:39] Cameron: I think if you had, I don't know,

[1:12:42] Rebecca: hypothetical American culture that was,

[1:12:45] Cameron: I don't know, like the 1790 immigration act

[1:12:47] Rebecca: was part of constitution and was never nullified

[1:12:50] Rebecca: or something like that, then I don't think

[1:12:52] Rebecca: that would have been as nefarious it is now.

[1:12:55] Rebecca: And if you had that sense of race and blood,

[1:12:59] Rebecca: that the Japanese, for example, have,

[1:13:00] Cameron: and then I don't think they're particularly

[1:13:02] Rebecca: a religious people, there's just a hypothesis of course.

[1:13:07] Rebecca: But how can we resurrect some kind of blood and soil Catholicism

[1:13:11] Rebecca: if it isn't ever present in our culture?

[1:13:14] Rebecca: Like what reinforcing factor rules are even?

[1:13:16] Rebecca: Well, those are things as blood and soil Catholicism,

[1:13:19] Rebecca: most Catholics are not white.

[1:13:22] Rebecca: Well, that's how it is now.

[1:13:23] Rebecca: I mean, historically, like Dave said,

[1:13:25] Rebecca: I mean, we've done some of the barricades.

[1:13:26] Rebecca: So we're going to communicate all of Africa.

[1:13:28] Rebecca: I mean, as an institution, it's mostly not white.

[1:13:31] Cameron: There's no way in fucking hell you're

[1:13:33] Rebecca: going to have a pope that's a white nationalist now.

[1:13:36] Rebecca: How is that going to happen?

[1:13:37] Rebecca: No, but it's easy to, is there a synonym

[1:13:39] Dave: for subjugate that I could use here?

[1:13:41] Rebecca: A gentle or synonym?

[1:13:42] Cameron: A dude?

[1:13:43] Rebecca: Maybe subdued?

[1:13:44] Rebecca: I don't know.

[1:13:46] Rebecca: To subdue, you know, these lesser raises in Catholicism.

[1:13:49] Rebecca: I mean, it is, it is a problem.

[1:13:53] Rebecca: The church isn't like a democracy, by the way.

[1:13:56] Rebecca: Or at least it's not supposed to be.

[1:13:58] Rebecca: That's one of these things that's changed since Vatican II,

[1:14:00] Rebecca: where they're attempting to democratize the church.

[1:14:03] Cameron: But no, I mean, I think the people would still riot, you know?

[1:14:08] Rebecca: I mean, we've had how many non-italian popes, you know?

[1:14:13] Rebecca: Like if it went, it's the papacy, went too long

[1:14:15] Rebecca: without being Roman, people would freak the fuck out and riot, you know?

[1:14:20] Rebecca: Yeah, no, I don't see it, but anyway.

[1:14:23] Rebecca: Would they, though, because my problem with Catholicism,

[1:14:26] Rebecca: like the reason that I left the church a few years ago

[1:14:29] Rebecca: and have been, you know, apprehensive to come back,

[1:14:32] Rebecca: is that I saw all of this creep into Nova Sordo.

[1:14:36] Rebecca: It's been there since the beginning.

[1:14:38] Cameron: Like the whole point of the Nova Sordo

[1:14:40] Cameron: is like a bastardization of the faith.
[1:14:42] Cameron: It's not really the same thing substantially
[1:14:47] Rebecca: when you look at it.
[1:14:49] Rebecca: But within Catholicism, none of the sacraments
[1:14:53] Rebecca: are even recognized by the Catholic Church at large in SSPX.
[1:14:57] Rebecca: So it's like we're in a, it's the EMJ conundrum here.
[1:15:00] Rebecca: Yeah.
[1:15:02] Cameron: I just like ask the whole panel, how do we,
[1:15:08] Cameron: I think we're probably all in agreement
[1:15:11] Cameron: that we need to not take one step back here.
[1:15:17] Cameron: But how do we move forward correctly?
[1:15:23] Rebecca: I think it's by reaching out to mainstream conservatives
[1:15:26] Rebecca: and persuading them what the situation is
[1:15:29] Rebecca: that these people wanted Charlie Corp.
[1:15:31] Rebecca: Dead is nice of a guy as he is.
[1:15:33] Dave: Get them to understand what the situation is
[1:15:36] Rebecca: and change the zeitgeist that way.
[1:15:39] Rebecca: And it's happening.
[1:15:40] Dave: I mean, there's this guy named Nick Fredis
[1:15:42] Rebecca: who is a Virginia state assemblyman.
[1:15:44] Rebecca: Many of you probably will be seeing it.
[1:15:46] Rebecca: He basically said, we are not one people
[1:15:49] Rebecca: we're two different peoples.
[1:15:50] Rebecca: One side will win, one side will lose.
[1:15:53] Rebecca: And I don't want to stand with the other side.
[1:15:55] Rebecca: I wanted to defeat them.
[1:15:56] Rebecca: So there's definitely that current thing.
[1:15:57] Rebecca: We have to, we have to move the ball in that way
[1:16:00] Rebecca: as much as possible.
[1:16:01] Rebecca: And a lot of people are going to be useful.
[1:16:03] Rebecca: I think for normies, that's the thing is when people,
[1:16:06] Rebecca: when I say like we don't, you know,
[1:16:07] Rebecca: let's not be talking about restraint.
[1:16:09] Rebecca: I'm not saying let's talk about shooting up, you know,
[1:16:12] Rebecca: whatever, right, anything.
[1:16:14] Rebecca: I'm saying we need to start talking about how we aren't the same
[1:16:18] Cameron: and we aren't going to come to the table
[1:16:20] Cameron: and come to some weird agreement where, I mean,
[1:16:23] Cameron: really, what are you going to agree with with these people?
[1:16:25] Cameron: All right, what are we, what kind of compromise?
[1:16:29] Rebecca: Because the right has been the part, or the,
[1:16:32] Rebecca: I guess the side making compromises
[1:16:33] Rebecca: for about a century now.
[1:16:35] Rebecca: And where has it got us?
[1:16:36] Rebecca: You know, so there's no more compromises anymore.
[1:16:40] Cameron: No more, no more negotiating anymore.
[1:16:43] Rebecca: You know, as Stefan Maul and you, you know,
[1:16:45] Dave: infamously said back what like in 2017,
[1:16:48] Rebecca: the time for arguments is over.
[1:16:50] Rebecca: It's over.

[1:16:51] Rebecca: And so that's the rhetoric I'm talking about.

[1:16:53] Cameron: I say that people need to be more assertive

[1:16:54] Cameron: that we need to start talking in terms of like,

[1:16:56] Rebecca: no, it's done, it's done.

[1:16:58] Rebecca: We're not, we're not going to vote our way out of this problem.

[1:17:01] Cameron: We're not going to negotiate our way out of this problem.

[1:17:04] Rebecca: And the thing that sucks, and this is the thing that makes,

[1:17:06] Cameron: this is why I think it just inevitably will become kinetic,

[1:17:10] Cameron: is there's not like some, you know,

[1:17:12] Rebecca: nice convenient geographic lines

[1:17:14] Guest: that separate us.

[1:17:16] Cameron: You know, we're all kind of mixed together.

[1:17:18] Cameron: You know, even if you live in a red state,

[1:17:20] Cameron: the urban areas are going to be blue.

[1:17:22] Cameron: You know, and so there's no lines you could even draw.

[1:17:25] Cameron: It's not like the North and South

[1:17:26] Rebecca: and the old, you know, Civil War from, you know,

[1:17:30] Cameron: 150 years ago.

[1:17:31] Rebecca: We're talking, we have just these really mixed up populations,

[1:17:37] Rebecca: like I said, the apartment complex analogy.

[1:17:39] Dave: It's, there's no way of fixing this cleanly.

[1:17:43] Cameron: And even if like, let's say, let's say the other side agreed

[1:17:46] Rebecca: and said, okay, well, yeah, let's,

[1:17:48] Cameron: we're never going to live together.

[1:17:49] Cameron: So let's start, let's start figuring out

[1:17:51] Cameron: how we're going to separate peacefully.

[1:17:53] Cameron: What, we're going to go to the table

[1:17:55] Cameron: and start negotiating who gets California,

[1:17:57] Rebecca: who gets, I mean, that's not going to happen.

[1:17:59] Dave: And so these kinds of things,

[1:18:01] Cameron: there's only one way they go.

[1:18:03] Cameron: And just people are, I think, afraid of that.

[1:18:06] Rebecca: Well, one thing I think we also need to,

[1:18:09] Rebecca: a message we need to convey is to limit democratic norms

[1:18:15] Dave: in a different way.

[1:18:16] Rebecca: If you had 50% of the people who felt that co-laid,

[1:18:20] Rebecca: John's town co-laid was advantageous

[1:18:23] Rebecca: and that it should be allowed voluntarily

[1:18:26] Rebecca: and then compelled to the rest of the population doesn't agree.

[1:18:29] Rebecca: No one would even countenance the idea

[1:18:31] Dave: that that should go to a vote.

[1:18:32] Rebecca: People would say that's insane.

[1:18:34] Rebecca: That's literally suicidal.

[1:18:36] Cameron: We're not going to tolerate that.

[1:18:37] Rebecca: We're going to remove people who entertain those ideas

[1:18:41] Rebecca: from the political sphere.

[1:18:43] Dave: The folly of the left from open borders

[1:18:46] Dave: to the greater placement to all these things

[1:18:48] Rebecca: is no less suicidal.

[1:18:49] Rebecca: It's just more attenuated.

[1:18:51] Cameron: And so when you have Charlie Kirk murdered this way
[1:18:54] Dave: and you can get mainstream people to see
[1:18:56] Rebecca: what they really think and that they want Charlie Kirk dead,
[1:19:00] Dave: you can get them to get that epiphany
[1:19:02] Rebecca: that it doesn't matter if they have 50% plus 0.2%
[1:19:07] Dave: of the vote and that therefore you should give them
[1:19:09] Rebecca: the presidency and engage in further ballot stuffing
[1:19:13] Dave: by way of open borders and limitless brown hordes
[1:19:18] Cameron: and democratic larvae with anchor babies and everything.
[1:19:22] Rebecca: We don't give a fuck.
[1:19:23] Rebecca: If we're only 40% but we have the means necessary and available
[1:19:27] Rebecca: to stop them the same way that you would stop 50% plus X
[1:19:30] Rebecca: from voting for Jonestown Kool-Aid, you would do it.
[1:19:34] Rebecca: And I think that's another message that needs to be conveyed
[1:19:36] Rebecca: is that the limits of democracy and the republic
[1:19:40] Rebecca: don't go far enough.
[1:19:41] Rebecca: People should not have the fucking right
[1:19:43] Rebecca: to vote for open borders and vote for racial
[1:19:45] Rebecca: and national suicide.
[1:19:47] Cameron: And even if they have a majority, the 40% or whatever it is,
[1:19:52] Dave: if possible, it needs to take whatever measures
[1:19:56] Rebecca: are available and effective to stop them from doing that.
[1:19:59] Dave: And that's another message that needs to be conveyed.
[1:20:02] Rebecca: And a lot of people who are formally very milk-toasted,
[1:20:05] Cameron: very mainstream and very raw, raw American exceptionalists
[1:20:09] Rebecca: and so on are getting that now because they killed
[1:20:12] Cameron: Charlie Kirk.
[1:20:12] Cameron: Well, the problem is the enemy, the opposition has the majority.
[1:20:16] Rebecca: It's not your country anymore, it's theirs.
[1:20:19] Cameron: It's something I've talked a lot about with my wife this week
[1:20:24] Dave: which is I think it's like, well, what do we do?
[1:20:30] Cameron: Everything's gone, right?
[1:20:31] Cameron: Like you look at all of these major cities
[1:20:34] Dave: and they're so overrun.
[1:20:36] Cameron: And I think an idea that I've been tossing around
[1:20:41] Cameron: is that we've never really needed a majority.
[1:20:45] Cameron: We've only ever really needed the will
[1:20:48] Rebecca: to do the things that must be done.
[1:20:51] Cameron: And what I mean by that is you look at England, right?
[1:20:55] Cameron: Small Island was able to conquer basically the whole world
[1:20:59] Cameron: at one point or Germany during the Second World War.
[1:21:05] Cameron: I mean, almost all of Europe and however things played out.
[1:21:11] Dave: But the point being we can't accept this idea
[1:21:17] Cameron: that things are completely lost.
[1:21:20] Dave: It's just having the will to actually push forward
[1:21:23] Cameron: and not give in.
[1:21:25] Cameron: And we still have enough people.
[1:21:27] Rebecca: It's just I don't know what that's the shape
[1:21:31] Dave: that that's going to take, but it's definitely possible.
[1:21:37] Cameron: In the context of Great Britain,

[1:21:39] Rebecca: a substantial number of actual Britons
[1:21:42] Rebecca: were, even though if they're not 50% of the population,
[1:21:45] Cameron: could bum rush the country and instigate a revolution
[1:21:48] Cameron: very quickly, particularly if they had elements
[1:21:51] Rebecca: in the Royal Army, which they probably do.
[1:21:54] Rebecca: Night States is more typical because Night States
[1:21:56] Cameron: has much more of a police state and surveillance state
[1:21:59] Cameron: and it's, you know, it goes across the continent,
[1:22:02] Cameron: but European countries are definitely capable of that.
[1:22:05] Cameron: And that's the mentality.
[1:22:06] Cameron: Even if we're 40% and the other side is 50% plus X
[1:22:11] Cameron: or whatever, it doesn't fucking matter.
[1:22:13] Cameron: You're long.
[1:22:13] Cameron: You're advocating racial and national suicide
[1:22:17] Rebecca: and we're going to stop you or whatever means
[1:22:19] Rebecca: or necessary and available so they become available.
[1:22:26] Rebecca: I mean, the advantage those older nations had
[1:22:29] Rebecca: is that they were homogenous, right?
[1:22:33] Rebecca: There is a lot of will amongst many white people
[1:22:36] Rebecca: in America now to organize and to do things, right?
[1:22:39] Rebecca: But what's holding us back?
[1:22:41] Rebecca: Well, we live in, as Devon said,
[1:22:42] Rebecca: we live in these just completely multiculturalized societies.
[1:22:45] Rebecca: You can't get away from it.
[1:22:47] Rebecca: So that ruins the homogenization, right?
[1:22:50] Rebecca: So it's hard to build a movement when, you know,
[1:22:55] Rebecca: when everything's just heterogeneous, right?
[1:22:59] Rebecca: That's number one.
[1:23:00] Rebecca: As you just said, there are institutions now
[1:23:04] Rebecca: with the full might and power of the federal government
[1:23:08] Rebecca: that are actively working against us, right?
[1:23:11] Rebecca: Since October 7th, Congress, the executive branch
[1:23:15] Rebecca: and the courts have undertaken at least 47 separate actions,
[1:23:20] Rebecca: laws, policies, resolutions, funding mechanisms,
[1:23:23] Rebecca: at least 47 different things just in the last two years
[1:23:27] Rebecca: to specifically help Jews in America.
[1:23:30] Rebecca: They have done exactly zero things
[1:23:33] Rebecca: to specifically help white people.
[1:23:36] Rebecca: And if white people try to organize
[1:23:38] Rebecca: along racial lines or do anything in the name of whiteness,
[1:23:42] Rebecca: organizations are infiltrated, law-faired,
[1:23:48] Rebecca: litigated, investigated, and shut down,
[1:23:54] Rebecca: prosecuted, lose our jobs, you know, all of these things.
[1:23:59] Cameron: You know, you look at Randy Weaver.
[1:24:00] Rebecca: He wanted his boys, wanted to start an organization
[1:24:04] Rebecca: to fight Zog, and Bill Barr, the Jew,
[1:24:08] Rebecca: brought a war to his doorstep in Northern Idaho, right?
[1:24:12] Rebecca: And you saw what happened in Charlottesville,
[1:24:15] Rebecca: and you see how they're trying to, you know,
[1:24:19] Rebecca: basically Fed Jacket Thomas Rousseau and Patriot Front.

[1:24:22] Rebecca: And you saw how they went after Eric Arbol
[1:24:24] Rebecca: in return of the land.
[1:24:25] Rebecca: It's, this is the big problem, right?
[1:24:29] Rebecca: There is a massive wall against white organization.
[1:24:32] Rebecca: So first of all, so just to summarize,
[1:24:35] Cameron: it's hard to do it anyway, harder to do it anyway
[1:24:38] Rebecca: because we're not in a homogeneous society
[1:24:40] Cameron: where social movements can catch fire much more easily.
[1:24:43] Rebecca: That's number one.
[1:24:44] Rebecca: And number two, the full-mightened power
[1:24:47] Rebecca: of the federal government and intelligence agencies
[1:24:49] Rebecca: are actively working against us constantly to suppress us.
[1:24:52] Rebecca: And then number three, if you want to say, there's laws,
[1:24:54] Rebecca: like the Fair Housing Act of 1968, which is not fair at all,
[1:24:58] Cameron: which basically, you know, took away American,
[1:25:01] Cameron: white Americans, freedom of association.
[1:25:04] Rebecca: You're not allowed as white people
[1:25:05] Rebecca: that have their own place in your own space.
[1:25:07] Dave: All the civil rights laws, there was a case recently
[1:25:11] Rebecca: where the Equal Opportunity Commission audited
[1:25:14] Rebecca: postal workers for wearing t-shirts with the Gadsden flag.
[1:25:18] Rebecca: Some black employee asserted
[1:25:21] Rebecca: it created a hostile work environment.
[1:25:23] Rebecca: So the federal government effectively
[1:25:25] Rebecca: sanctions people for wearing Gadsden flags.
[1:25:28] Rebecca: And if you had a policy where you can't wear t-shirts
[1:25:31] Rebecca: with any artwork or anything like that, that's one thing.
[1:25:33] Rebecca: But you know, damn well,
[1:25:35] Cameron: that somebody could wear like a, I don't know,
[1:25:38] Cameron: like an NWA rap shirt or a black lives matter shirt
[1:25:42] Rebecca: or Malcolm X, they're not, you know,
[1:25:44] Cameron: the rough equivalent of a Gadsden flag
[1:25:47] Rebecca: for black militants would not be so audited.
[1:25:50] Cameron: The ways that the federal government is engaging
[1:25:53] Rebecca: in anti-white policies and policies that censor speech
[1:26:00] Cameron: in sort of like a guerrilla or sort of underhanded way
[1:26:03] Cameron: or a myriad and unfoundable in number.
[1:26:06] Cameron: Absolutely.
[1:26:07] Cameron: These are all still problems of will,
[1:26:11] Cameron: which is to say, if we push hard enough
[1:26:15] Cameron: and we have enough people who are allowed enough,
[1:26:19] Dave: all of these things could change.
[1:26:22] Cameron: Yeah.
[1:26:23] Cameron: Yeah, which is why I think it's probably going to have
[1:26:24] Cameron: to get worse before it gets better,
[1:26:25] Rebecca: because I'm so sorry, Sam.
[1:26:31] Cameron: I know you're fine.
[1:26:32] Rebecca: My fingers slip.
[1:26:33] Rebecca: No worries, but let's talk about will.
[1:26:35] Rebecca: You know, will is a finite resource, right?

[1:26:38] Rebecca: And if there's a five foot wall in front of you,
[1:26:40] Cameron: maybe you have the will to climb over,
[1:26:42] Rebecca: if there's an eight foot wall in front of you,
[1:26:43] Cameron: maybe you got the will to climb over,
[1:26:44] Rebecca: if it's a 30 foot wall,
[1:26:46] Rebecca: maybe your will just isn't enough, you know?
[1:26:49] Rebecca: And when it comes to, yes,
[1:26:51] Rebecca: white Americans exerting their will, so to speak,
[1:26:54] Rebecca: leaving it setting aside that still the majority of white Americans
[1:26:57] Rebecca: don't see an identity in their whiteness,
[1:26:59] Rebecca: setting that aside.
[1:27:01] Rebecca: The activation energy, the barrier we have to jump over
[1:27:05] Cameron: is a hundred foot barrier.
[1:27:06] Cameron: It's not a 10 foot barrier anymore.
[1:27:08] Cameron: You know, it used to be a five or 10 foot barrier,
[1:27:10] Rebecca: now it's a hundred foot barrier.
[1:27:11] Rebecca: You know, so yes, it's a matter of will,
[1:27:15] Rebecca: but the amount of will it's going to take
[1:27:16] Rebecca: is much, much, much, much more now than it used to be, right?
[1:27:21] Rebecca: So yeah, it's a matter of will, but it's a lot more will.
[1:27:23] Rebecca: The only opportunity, the only chance
[1:27:25] Rebecca: that we're going to have to retain our fertility
[1:27:28] Rebecca: to reproduce is retreat.
[1:27:33] Cameron: Well, I mean, if you call what we're doing
[1:27:36] Cameron: and I know we're retreating, I mean,
[1:27:38] Rebecca: I don't know, on the one hand,
[1:27:39] Cameron: yeah, we kind of retreated,
[1:27:40] Rebecca: but at the same time, we're still on the offense
[1:27:42] Cameron: and building networks, building, you know,
[1:27:45] Rebecca: things that are hopefully gonna last.
[1:27:48] Rebecca: I mean, you know, like for example,
[1:27:50] Rebecca: the boys school and girls school that my kids
[1:27:52] Rebecca: are going to be 50 years old, you know.
[1:27:54] Rebecca: But I'm not seeing any extra-digital, extra systemic solutions
[1:27:59] Rebecca: to our problems in the absence of like total anarchy
[1:28:04] Rebecca: and violence or retreat.
[1:28:06] Rebecca: And we're not even able to discuss the violent tactics
[1:28:10] Rebecca: because we can't, we can't, you know,
[1:28:12] Rebecca: make groups, we can't make meaningful movements.
[1:28:15] Rebecca: So what do we do?
[1:28:15] Rebecca: I mean, that's always the question, what do we do?
[1:28:18] Cameron: I don't know if I would necessarily call it retreat,
[1:28:22] Cameron: but I think it's gonna require some form of that.
[1:28:28] Cameron: I think if we look at what happened after the fall of Rome,
[1:28:35] Cameron: when people essentially fled to the countryside
[1:28:37] Cameron: and kind of regrouped, you know,
[1:28:42] Cameron: you've heard talk of Balkanization in America before.
[1:28:47] Cameron: I don't see that being out of the question really
[1:28:51] Cameron: with kind of the return to the land movement.
[1:28:54] Cameron: And of course, you, it's kind of well known.

[1:28:58] Cameron: There's a bit of a stronghold in Idaho where you guys are.

[1:29:03] Cameron: And I'm in the Ozark area.

[1:29:07] Cameron: And it's definitely somewhat of a white like utopia

[1:29:12] Cameron: of a white like utopia at the moment.

[1:29:18] Cameron: But retreat, I don't know if I would call it retreat,

[1:29:21] Cameron: but we're certainly gonna have to regroup to certain places

[1:29:24] Cameron: and with respect to what Mr. Parker was saying about will.

[1:29:33] Cameron: I 100% believe that you are correct

[1:29:37] Cameron: and that we may be looking at 100 foot wall,

[1:29:40] Cameron: but still, I don't know.

[1:29:42] Cameron: I mean, I'm gonna do everything I can do.

[1:29:44] Cameron: You know, I mean, how do you quit?

[1:29:46] Cameron: You don't quit, right?

[1:29:47] Rebecca: So regardless of how difficult circumstances may be,

[1:29:53] Cameron: I don't know what other choice you have.

[1:29:55] Rebecca: Well, I think everybody here in this space

[1:29:57] Cameron: to some degree is not a quitter.

[1:29:59] Rebecca: That's why we're in this space, right?

[1:30:00] Rebecca: Everybody in this space, even Devon,

[1:30:02] Rebecca: even Devon, Mr. Blackfield off the grid.

[1:30:06] Rebecca: Even Devon hasn't really quit.

[1:30:08] Rebecca: He still streams.

[1:30:09] Rebecca: He still preaches his way, his truth,

[1:30:13] Rebecca: and tries to get the knowledge out there to people.

[1:30:17] Rebecca: He's doing what he can.

[1:30:18] Rebecca: And Lucas, I see Lucas gauges in here.

[1:30:19] Rebecca: Lucas's mantra is do what you can

[1:30:21] Cameron: from where you're at with what you got.

[1:30:23] Rebecca: And I think everybody that's in this space is doing that.

[1:30:26] Rebecca: Well, that's a good question for Devon Devon.

[1:30:27] Rebecca: If you're truly Blackfield, why do you continue to stream?

[1:30:32] Rebecca: Oh, what I've said, a lot of people,

[1:30:35] Rebecca: like when I say Blackfield, it doesn't mean

[1:30:38] Rebecca: I'm Blackfield on like the future of white people,

[1:30:41] Rebecca: like it's over guys.

[1:30:42] Rebecca: I have never said that.

[1:30:44] Rebecca: I'm Blackfield on the future that was sold

[1:30:48] Rebecca: to young, right-leaning people in America

[1:30:53] Rebecca: in terms of like, oh, there's political solutions.

[1:30:55] Rebecca: I'm Blackfield on a political solution.

[1:30:57] Rebecca: I'm Blackfield on us coming to the table

[1:30:59] Rebecca: and negotiating our way out of this,

[1:31:01] Cameron: or even using state power.

[1:31:03] Rebecca: You know, I think that that's the Blackfield,

[1:31:07] Rebecca: I want people to swallow and realize that,

[1:31:09] Rebecca: yeah, like the traditional solutions are over.

[1:31:13] Cameron: There's going to be lots of people trying.

[1:31:14] Rebecca: It's not a straight line down.

[1:31:16] Cameron: It's like, you know, time you want to try your life.

[1:31:19] Rebecca: I'm not going back there.

[1:31:24] Cameron: It's somebody's echoing.

[1:31:26] Rebecca: But anyway, it's not going to be,

[1:31:29] Rebecca: it's like if you watch a stock or a crypto asset lose value,

[1:31:34] Rebecca: it's not a straight line down.

[1:31:35] Rebecca: It's, you know, it has little peaks and valleys.

[1:31:39] Rebecca: But it's over, like in terms of the United States

[1:31:43] Rebecca: as a white ethno state, that idea is, that's over.

[1:31:48] Rebecca: And that's what people need to be Blackfield on

[1:31:50] Rebecca: and start thinking about other solutions.

[1:31:52] Cameron: Now, unfortunately, a lot of stuff like,

[1:31:53] Cameron: I think Rebecca wants to talk about

[1:31:55] Cameron: are things that we can't really talk about

[1:31:57] Rebecca: in a public forum like this.

[1:31:59] Cameron: And there are things that-

[1:32:00] Cameron: I just, you know, just if we want to stand at present,

[1:32:03] Rebecca: you know, like-

[1:32:05] Rebecca: Well, just come out and interject on that point real quick.

[1:32:08] Rebecca: Real quick, Devon, don't lose your train.

[1:32:11] Cameron: But I just wanted to interject something real quick on this.

[1:32:14] Rebecca: In revolutionary America, the two prime locations

[1:32:18] Rebecca: that foam in at revolution were number one,

[1:32:20] Rebecca: the churches, like the churches were hotbeds of revolution.

[1:32:23] Cameron: And preachers were preaching revolution

[1:32:25] Rebecca: in dependence like for years, literally over the pulpit.

[1:32:29] Rebecca: And then the pubs, right, the American pubs.

[1:32:32] Rebecca: So like, you could go in pubs to your church

[1:32:35] Rebecca: and like discuss revolution and organize.

[1:32:38] Rebecca: You can't go into your church, you can't go into the pub,

[1:32:40] Rebecca: you can't get into the online pub,

[1:32:42] Rebecca: online church space here, like you could back then.

[1:32:46] Rebecca: And talk revolution, you can't do it, right?

[1:32:50] Rebecca: It was a lot easier back then to do it.

[1:32:52] Rebecca: Now, it was still dangerous, like we're all gonna

[1:32:54] Cameron: hang together or hang separately, right?

[1:32:56] Rebecca: It was still dangerous.

[1:32:58] Cameron: But the barrier to entry, the barrier to organizing

[1:33:02] Rebecca: around their will to just do this quick callback was lower, right?

[1:33:07] Rebecca: And there are many, many barriers to us,

[1:33:10] Rebecca: to Devin's point, to Rebecca's point.

[1:33:12] Rebecca: We just, you can't talk about that stuff really anywhere now.

[1:33:17] Rebecca: Well, and not even just the big stuff,

[1:33:19] Cameron: it's like if you think back even just say 50, 60 years ago,

[1:33:23] Rebecca: if the townspeople were unhappy with a local politician,

[1:33:27] Rebecca: then you could potentially meet together secretly

[1:33:31] Rebecca: at farmer bills, you know, barn and tar and feather up.

[1:33:35] Cameron: You know, like you could do that sort of thing and get away with it.

[1:33:38] Cameron: As long as you put like a pillowcase over your hand.

[1:33:40] Cameron: Great American institution, tar and feathering by the way.

[1:33:43] Cameron: So, I don't disagree in it.

[1:33:45] Rebecca: So not only you don't have access to the ability to do that,

[1:33:48] Rebecca: but not only that, the representatives, the said,
[1:33:51] Rebecca: I guess targets of such a tar and feathering,
[1:33:54] Cameron: they're not even members of your community anymore.
[1:33:56] Cameron: You know, they're not even like a lot of these representatives,
[1:33:59] Cameron: don't even like live in the places they represent.
[1:34:02] Cameron: So it's not even someone that you would interact with,
[1:34:04] Cameron: like you would say, you know, 100 years ago,
[1:34:07] Rebecca: where you would, this would be someone you would know.
[1:34:10] Dave: It'd be someone that you would see at church.
[1:34:11] Cameron: It would be someone that you would see at the bar,
[1:34:13] Rebecca: or at least you would, you know, you'd have access to them.
[1:34:16] Cameron: And I don't mean that like in a dangerous way,
[1:34:19] Rebecca: but like you would know them on some level, right?
[1:34:22] Cameron: And that's not even really the case anymore.
[1:34:24] Rebecca: So you have these unaccountable people
[1:34:26] Cameron: who are not a member of your community.
[1:34:28] Cameron: And part of that's because there is no community anymore.
[1:34:32] Rebecca: It doesn't really exist.
[1:34:34] Cameron: And you have the surveillance state preventing, you know,
[1:34:37] Cameron: the kinds of organization that would be required
[1:34:40] Rebecca: to do this sort of thing.
[1:34:41] Rebecca: And so there's a lot of barriers to anything kinetic.
[1:34:48] Cameron: And I think that people just need to realize
[1:34:50] Rebecca: that it's easier said than done, but at the same time,
[1:34:56] Dave: fear is one hell of a motivator.
[1:35:00] Cameron: Fear is one hell of a motivator.
[1:35:02] Cameron: My, my, my, my feeling is, is that every revolution
[1:35:06] Rebecca: starts in the cafes, that's an expression.
[1:35:09] Rebecca: I, my focus is on simply dissecting
[1:35:13] Cameron: and understanding the problem.
[1:35:14] Cameron: It's like if you have a difficult, just problem,
[1:35:17] Cameron: the only way you can ever win is if you understand
[1:35:20] Rebecca: the winning moves and the dynamics of what's before you.
[1:35:24] Rebecca: And so that's what I focus on is just understanding
[1:35:28] Rebecca: the basic intellectual concepts like the importance of culture.
[1:35:31] Cameron: And like the fact that the democratic norms
[1:35:34] Rebecca: that all of us have been taught in school
[1:35:36] Rebecca: simply don't apply and many other things aside from that.
[1:35:39] Rebecca: It all starts from the intellectual understanding
[1:35:42] Dave: and the moral conviction that blows from the intellectual.
[1:35:44] Rebecca: But how do we harness these base instincts
[1:35:47] Rebecca: that are motivating all of us right now
[1:35:49] Rebecca: while pairing it with this intellectual
[1:35:52] Rebecca: and philosophical understanding
[1:35:55] Rebecca: without just descending into these base instincts?
[1:35:58] Rebecca: I mean, we have to use the momentum that we have,
[1:36:00] Rebecca: the anger, the rage, the hatred.
[1:36:03] Rebecca: We have to embrace that as a movement.
[1:36:05] Rebecca: We need it right now.
[1:36:07] Cameron: I think partially, I mean, this is where like the regrouping,

[1:36:12] Cameron: I'll call it rather than retreat is important
[1:36:15] Cameron: because if we can kind of move to places where
[1:36:19] Rebecca: or at least concentrate ourselves in places where things
[1:36:23] Cameron: are more or less the way that we would like them
[1:36:27] Cameron: to be demographically and then continue
[1:36:31] Cameron: the push on a larger scale online.
[1:36:37] Cameron: Yeah, certainly there are lots of barriers in place.
[1:36:39] Cameron: It's not like the local town
[1:36:41] Cameron: where you can turn feather the local politician
[1:36:44] Rebecca: that you would disagree with.
[1:36:45] Cameron: But we can kind of allow entropy to help tear this thing down.
[1:36:52] Cameron: I mean, we're all talking politically right now
[1:36:56] Cameron: but economically we're in terrible condition.
[1:36:59] Cameron: And so yeah, I think things might just find their way
[1:37:05] Rebecca: to correct themselves ultimately
[1:37:08] Cameron: when the financial system is no longer able to continue.
[1:37:12] Rebecca: But we have to have a plan.
[1:37:13] Rebecca: We can't have this French revolution element
[1:37:16] Rebecca: of our movement where we descend into chaos
[1:37:18] Rebecca: and then we're taken over by more evil forces
[1:37:20] Rebecca: than the ones that we've sought to oppose initially.
[1:37:23] Rebecca: I mean, we have to have some kind of plan in place
[1:37:26] Rebecca: for when these things happen.
[1:37:28] Rebecca: Yeah, but that plan is going to be like created
[1:37:31] Rebecca: by people around you locally.
[1:37:33] Rebecca: I mean, like for example, our area,
[1:37:35] Rebecca: Cordillane, you've got sandpoint, you've got smoke can't.
[1:37:38] Rebecca: You've got to need a network that is in that locale,
[1:37:43] Rebecca: having a plan is going to look a lot.
[1:37:46] Rebecca: It's going to look different depending
[1:37:47] Cameron: on what part of the country that you're in.
[1:37:49] Rebecca: So like I don't think you're going to get like a,
[1:37:51] Rebecca: here's what we're going to do, nation wide
[1:37:55] Rebecca: and have it be the same.
[1:37:56] Rebecca: We'll keep up the ham radio, guys.
[1:37:59] Rebecca: That's true.
[1:38:02] Rebecca: Roger that.
[1:38:03] Rebecca: No big, big, you need to, you guys definitely need
[1:38:06] Guest: to get ham radio, that's for sure.
[1:38:07] Rebecca: But yeah, I think we're going to have to have
[1:38:10] Rebecca: Devon, have you ever heard of my test test?
[1:38:16] Rebecca: Sorry, somebody was, I mean, you go ahead Devon.
[1:38:22] Rebecca: I didn't hear what was your question.
[1:38:24] Rebecca: I was wondering if you'd been playing around
[1:38:26] Rebecca: with meshtastic at all or BitChat, for example,
[1:38:31] Rebecca: the new Bluetooth messaging app.
[1:38:34] Rebecca: It's like totally ephemeral, it automatically deletes
[1:38:38] Rebecca: and it only works with people that you're
[1:38:40] Cameron: with in Bluetooth range of, it's pretty neat.
[1:38:43] Rebecca: No, because I'm not in Bluetooth range of anyone.

[1:38:45] Rebecca: So, it's a Bluetooth only like 5 or 10 feet.

[1:38:49] Rebecca: Yeah, it goes like 50 feet, but you can make

[1:38:51] Rebecca: like very, very large mesh networks with this stuff.

[1:38:55] Rebecca: And then you can even like plug it into like a ham radio relay

[1:38:59] Rebecca: and then cover an entire region with it.

[1:39:01] Rebecca: So it's pretty fucking cool stuff.

[1:39:04] Cameron: I don't know, I'm just a nerd though.

[1:39:05] Cameron: Sorry, Rebecca said ham radio and I took it too far.

[1:39:09] Rebecca: No, I think people need to have comms.

[1:39:11] Cameron: That should be part of your plan.

[1:39:13] Rebecca: See, that's the thing.

[1:39:14] Rebecca: It's like, you do need to like something you can do.

[1:39:18] Rebecca: Like a lot of people feel powerless

[1:39:20] Rebecca: because of all the things we just mentioned.

[1:39:22] Rebecca: But there's things you can do to prepare.

[1:39:25] Rebecca: And that is create these local networks

[1:39:28] Rebecca: like you were talking about Dave and have like understanding

[1:39:33] Cameron: a lay of the land, know your neighbors.

[1:39:36] Cameron: And that's one of the reasons why I got out of the city.

[1:39:38] Rebecca: Like people will, it's funny because like I get

[1:39:41] Cameron: some weird criticism sometimes.

[1:39:43] Rebecca: People are like, oh, yeah, well, you live in the desert.

[1:39:44] Rebecca: It's like, yeah.

[1:39:46] Rebecca: So you live in the city.

[1:39:50] Cameron: What exactly are you doing for white people in your city there?

[1:39:53] Cameron: But anyway, knowing the people that live around you,

[1:39:57] Rebecca: having an understanding of who's got what supplies,

[1:39:59] Rebecca: having supplies, having, you know, prioritizing that,

[1:40:02] Cameron: making sure, I mean, it's like a Mormon thing,

[1:40:04] Cameron: having a year supply of food for your family.

[1:40:06] Rebecca: So I was just raised with that concept.

[1:40:09] Rebecca: But I think that's smart.

[1:40:10] Cameron: Always having a year supply of food that can take care

[1:40:14] Rebecca: of everyone in your household.

[1:40:16] Rebecca: Having enough water, having enough, you know,

[1:40:19] Cameron: communications like ham radios, having, you know,

[1:40:23] Rebecca: weapons, of course, having physical things like gold

[1:40:28] Rebecca: that you could trade and barter with.

[1:40:31] Cameron: Not because there's going to be, I don't think,

[1:40:33] Rebecca: like some epic collapse of society where, you know,

[1:40:38] Rebecca: like some Mad Max type of scenario,

[1:40:40] Rebecca: but things could get a little bumpy.

[1:40:43] Cameron: Things could get a little bit hairy

[1:40:44] Rebecca: and it's always good to be prepared.

[1:40:46] Cameron: So that's something you can do.

[1:40:48] Cameron: And it's also a way you can meet other people

[1:40:50] Rebecca: who are going to have similar anxieties

[1:40:52] Rebecca: and therefore are probably going to have similar thought processes.

[1:40:56] Cameron: If you get involved in these communities,

[1:40:58] Rebecca: these prepping communities,

[1:41:00] Rebecca: where they do have contingency plans
[1:41:04] Rebecca: for when things kind of go tits up,
[1:41:06] Rebecca: which, you know, they very well could in this country.
[1:41:09] Cameron: So there are things you can do to prepare for that scenario.
[1:41:12] Cameron: But I do think that we should be looking
[1:41:15] Rebecca: at consolidating geographically in certain areas.
[1:41:18] Cameron: I think that is one of the biggest things
[1:41:21] Rebecca: that is a hindrance to white people in America right now
[1:41:27] Cameron: is that we are so atomized, we are so spread out.
[1:41:30] Cameron: And while there might be a lot of like-minded people
[1:41:33] Rebecca: that you'll interact with on the internet,
[1:41:35] Cameron: like me, for example, I live in a relatively,
[1:41:38] Rebecca: you could say, you know, there's a lot of Trump signs
[1:41:42] Rebecca: and shit like that.
[1:41:43] Cameron: It's mega boomers that live around here.
[1:41:45] Cameron: And so none of them understand race,
[1:41:48] Cameron: none of them understand the Jewish problem,
[1:41:51] Rebecca: none of them understand a lot of this stuff.
[1:41:53] Cameron: I mean, if shit hit the fan, they'd be good people
[1:41:55] Rebecca: you could probably rely on.
[1:41:57] Rebecca: But I don't think that's enough
[1:41:58] Rebecca: if you want to really have political power.
[1:42:01] Rebecca: Like if, for example, I were to run for some kind of local,
[1:42:05] Rebecca: you know, even like local sheriff
[1:42:07] Cameron: or any kind of position whatsoever,
[1:42:10] Rebecca: these people who are fundamentally on my side,
[1:42:13] Rebecca: if any of my comments from the internet got out,
[1:42:15] Cameron: I would lose that election because oh, he's a racist,
[1:42:18] Cameron: you know, can't have that.
[1:42:19] Cameron: So you need to live in a community where that's not the case.
[1:42:22] Cameron: You need to find and possibly build communities
[1:42:25] Cameron: that you can live in where you can have a lot of people
[1:42:29] Cameron: that are on the same page.
[1:42:30] Rebecca: And you can start having at least local political power
[1:42:33] Cameron: kind of like when Jews take over small communities
[1:42:36] Rebecca: and, you know, replace the police force
[1:42:39] Rebecca: and replace the education system
[1:42:41] Rebecca: and start parasiting off of the local funds that are available.
[1:42:48] Cameron: We need to be doing that sort of thing
[1:42:50] Cameron: or like, or you could say the homage
[1:42:51] Cameron: if you don't want to use the Jews as an example.
[1:42:53] Cameron: But we need to start consolidating geographically.
[1:42:56] Cameron: It's not enough for us to have our little groups online
[1:43:01] Cameron: and our chat groups or spaces here.
[1:43:05] Rebecca: We need to actually have build physical communities
[1:43:08] Rebecca: and start thinking about how we can have,
[1:43:13] Rebecca: at the very least local political power.
[1:43:16] Rebecca: Land is power.
[1:43:16] Rebecca: Rebecca, we really, we really need to get like a,
[1:43:20] Rebecca: yeah, we need to get a realtor to sponsor our podcast

[1:43:23] Rebecca: because then we could get everybody to move to North Idaho.
[1:43:27] Rebecca: Yeah, I did have a thought about social currency though.
[1:43:29] Rebecca: I mean, especially with women,
[1:43:31] Rebecca: I hate to make this about the women,
[1:43:32] Rebecca: but once you get the women on board,
[1:43:33] Rebecca: I think that we become like extreme zealots,
[1:43:36] Cameron: but there's a social currency in North Idaho
[1:43:38] Rebecca: involving how racist you are in certain groups.
[1:43:41] Rebecca: Like you get more social currency for being more racist.
[1:43:45] Rebecca: And one of the things that we can do for your average Joe
[1:43:49] Rebecca: and for Zoomers especially who are really jumping on board
[1:43:51] Rebecca: with this is allow them to live in comfort
[1:43:54] Rebecca: and to get social esteem from racism.
[1:43:56] Rebecca: And we can do that through the online sphere.
[1:44:02] Rebecca: But also in real life.
[1:44:06] Rebecca: Lucas, how are you doing, man?
[1:44:07] Rebecca: What are your thoughts?
[1:44:13] Rebecca: I really thought that that was gonna ignite
[1:44:14] Cameron: some sort of reaction from everybody,
[1:44:16] Rebecca: but it's just crickets over here.
[1:44:19] Cameron: Well, I agree.
[1:44:20] Rebecca: There's PJ work pointed the hot chick phenomenon
[1:44:25] Rebecca: and it said that any American political movement
[1:44:28] Dave: only succeed if it has a certain threshold
[1:44:31] Rebecca: of attractive young women.
[1:44:35] Rebecca: So I definitely think that consensus
[1:44:40] Rebecca: and sort of that group think the school of fish phenomenon
[1:44:43] Rebecca: I alluded to is important.
[1:44:45] Rebecca: And social currency that you're talking about is very, very...
[1:44:48] Rebecca: Once the TikTok thoughts turn pro white, it's over, right?
[1:44:53] Rebecca: If we can get the TikTok thoughts to become pro white racists,
[1:44:57] Rebecca: then things could happen quickly, perhaps.
[1:45:01] Rebecca: I think we're getting that.
[1:45:02] Rebecca: I mean, have you seen, like, not Isabella Deluca,
[1:45:05] Rebecca: the other one, the hotter one, the Burnett.
[1:45:07] Rebecca: What's her name?
[1:45:08] Rebecca: Have you seen Chinese advertising recently?
[1:45:10] Rebecca: Holy fuck.
[1:45:12] Rebecca: LC sign, my boy over at LC signs.
[1:45:15] Rebecca: Holy shit, you've gotta watch that stuff.
[1:45:17] Rebecca: It's so funny.
[1:45:18] Rebecca: There is some, like, perfect tense
[1:45:19] Rebecca: that are like dropping in bombs on Twitter now.
[1:45:24] Rebecca: Do I have my women?
[1:45:26] Rebecca: Yeah, I can't remember her name.
[1:45:27] Dave: It's not Isabella Deluca.
[1:45:29] Dave: It's the other one.
[1:45:31] Rebecca: She just had a kid, but she's still keeping it tight.
[1:45:33] Guest: What's her name?
[1:45:34] Rebecca: Someone help me out here.

[1:45:36] Rebecca: I don't follow women.

[1:45:39] Cameron: I know who she...

[1:45:39] Rebecca: I know you're talking about it, Isabella.

[1:45:42] Cameron: She's got long brown hair, married to Elijah.

[1:45:47] Rebecca: Oh, is that Isabella Deluca?

[1:45:48] Rebecca: I thought that you were a woman with the cake titties.

[1:45:51] Rebecca: It's not her.

[1:45:54] Cameron: Now I'm getting cross word on my head,

[1:45:56] Rebecca: but I know I totally can see her face.

[1:45:58] Rebecca: I can see her.

[1:45:59] Rebecca: Yeah, I mean, she's not particularly smart or insightful,

[1:46:02] Rebecca: but, you know, she's driving hard hours,

[1:46:04] Rebecca: left right in sideways, and I'm seeing this happen

[1:46:06] Rebecca: in like, trad mom communities, which is just very funny.

[1:46:13] Dave: Do you guys think that it seems to me like a lot

[1:46:20] Cameron: of us have put aside other differences we might have had.

[1:46:25] Cameron: Prior to this event, recently with Charlie,

[1:46:30] Cameron: and I mean, I'm seeing things a lot more

[1:46:36] Dave: specifically only on race these days.

[1:46:39] Rebecca: Like, I've been this way for a while,

[1:46:43] Cameron: but, you know, Charlie Kerr politically speaking,

[1:46:47] Cameron: not exactly aligned with what I think,

[1:46:50] Cameron: but like the images, right, of his family,

[1:46:53] Cameron: of his daughter, the one video of his daughter

[1:46:56] Cameron: running up to him in the studio, you know,

[1:46:58] Cameron: as a father of three kids, you know, I have two girls.

[1:47:03] Cameron: It's like one of our own, right?

[1:47:05] Cameron: And, you know, maybe I think have been,

[1:47:10] Cameron: I've been thinking a lot more about putting

[1:47:13] Cameron: a lot more political differences aside.

[1:47:15] Cameron: Obviously, there's some things that are not negotiable,

[1:47:18] Cameron: but seeing things more in terms of like,

[1:47:22] Dave: we really need to kind of galvanize around these lines.

[1:47:30] Rebecca: That's real quick.

[1:47:31] Cameron: Isabella Moody was who you're thinking of, Rebecca?

[1:47:34] Rebecca: Yes, that is it. Thank you.

[1:47:39] Rebecca: I keep seeing Lucas's microphone come off of me,

[1:47:44] Rebecca: but then I don't hear him. Lucas, maybe you need to update him.

[1:47:47] Rebecca: And I'd also like to hear from Reinhardt,

[1:47:50] Rebecca: and from Reinhardt. Yeah, Reinhardt has his hand up.

[1:47:53] Rebecca: Let's let Reinhardt speak.

[1:47:55] Cameron: Well, I just wanted to say something about what Devon

[1:47:57] Dave: was talking about as far as holding geographical space

[1:48:03] Dave: and building networks.

[1:48:05] Dave: We have something of a,

[1:48:06] Dave: we've made tremendous progress since Elon Musk took over X

[1:48:10] Dave: and pushing the verbal over to the window.

[1:48:13] Dave: And now to me, it seems like that work has almost been done.

[1:48:18] Dave: Obviously, there's always more people to convince,

[1:48:20] Dave: our people to convince,

[1:48:22] Dave: but all that information is there.

[1:48:23] Dave: What we have now, I think, is a physical over to the window

[1:48:27] Dave: where you need to convince people now to take some sort of action.

[1:48:32] Dave: And obviously, without crossing any lines,

[1:48:35] Dave: what I mean is get involved with people in real life,

[1:48:38] Dave: show up places in real life, to demonstrate.

[1:48:41] Dave: There's a reason that people freak out

[1:48:44] Rebecca: when they see people like Arval and his TTL group

[1:48:48] Dave: or Thomas Rousseau and his Patriot front group,

[1:48:52] Dave: because now it feels real to everyone

[1:48:55] Rebecca: that hates what they're about.

[1:48:58] Dave: And to the people in power that don't want to see something

[1:49:00] Dave: like that take root, it's going to feel real for them too.

[1:49:04] Dave: You know, it's one thing for maybe 30 people

[1:49:07] Dave: to show up somewhere, but if you can get 3,000,

[1:49:10] Dave: now it's almost insurmountable for the powers that be.

[1:49:14] Dave: As long as you're on your best behavior,

[1:49:15] Dave: you don't give them an excuse to bring down an iron fist.

[1:49:19] Dave: But to everybody else that's just sitting on their computer

[1:49:22] Dave: or phone and watching, now it looks like,

[1:49:25] Dave: oh, well, maybe that is something I can do without my life

[1:49:28] Dave: being over immediately. Look at all these people.

[1:49:33] Rebecca: Well, and sometimes them bringing an iron fist down

[1:49:36] Rebecca: isn't always the worst thing, because it'll reveal the tyranny.

[1:49:44] Cameron: But yeah, I think that people need to be in the same place

[1:49:48] Rebecca: geographically, have that local power,

[1:49:50] Rebecca: and have that organization, have that community.

[1:49:54] Rebecca: And that's tough, that's tough,

[1:49:57] Rebecca: because people like their comfortable jobs,

[1:50:01] Cameron: but more and more, you need to have,

[1:50:03] Rebecca: I think, real life, IRL activism to some extent.

[1:50:08] Cameron: I think a lot of what prevents that release

[1:50:11] Rebecca: or a convenient excuse that a lot of people use

[1:50:14] Rebecca: is that, oh, you'll ruin your life

[1:50:17] Rebecca: because you'll get docs or whatever.

[1:50:19] Rebecca: And I just did a stream a few days ago

[1:50:22] Cameron: trying to explain to people that, actually,

[1:50:24] Rebecca: it's way easier for them to do docs.

[1:50:27] Rebecca: If you're worried about the feds as an example,

[1:50:29] Rebecca: it's real easy for them to determine who you are

[1:50:32] Rebecca: electronically with internet activism.

[1:50:34] Rebecca: In fact, it's insanely easy.

[1:50:36] Rebecca: They don't even have to leave the house.

[1:50:37] Rebecca: They can do it from their laptop.

[1:50:39] Cameron: They can do it from their iPhone.

[1:50:40] Rebecca: And without a whole lot, they already have the tools in place.

[1:50:43] Rebecca: It's not like this is like a possible scenario.

[1:50:47] Rebecca: They can easily identify unmasked digitally

[1:50:49] Rebecca: anyone that's on the internet doing anything.

[1:50:52] Cameron: Whereas it's actually technically harder.

[1:50:55] Cameron: I mean, they can still do it,
[1:50:56] Cameron: but it's technically harder to identify people
[1:50:59] Cameron: that show up to a crowd.
[1:51:00] Rebecca: Now, again, that technology is also kind of made.
[1:51:04] Rebecca: They have facial recognition stuff
[1:51:05] Cameron: that they can have a camera on a drone.
[1:51:07] Rebecca: You don't even see the drones that's flying so high.
[1:51:10] Rebecca: And it's capturing everyone's face.
[1:51:13] Cameron: And they can run that through their database
[1:51:16] Rebecca: that's got everyone's face in it and identify.
[1:51:19] Rebecca: Even with a partial photo of your face,
[1:51:24] Guest: they can identify who you are.
[1:51:26] Rebecca: So it's harder.
[1:51:28] Cameron: It's actually you're making them do something.
[1:51:29] Rebecca: You're making them show up there with the drone
[1:51:32] Rebecca: and do the whole thing.
[1:51:33] Rebecca: Whereas they can monitor you electronically,
[1:51:36] Rebecca: easily, super easily.
[1:51:38] Rebecca: So yeah, I think this has to once,
[1:51:40] Rebecca: I think a lot of what we've been fighting online
[1:51:44] Rebecca: has been a war that has been one of information,
[1:51:49] Rebecca: you know, it's been the Info War, if you will.
[1:51:52] Rebecca: And I think we've been kind of winning that war.
[1:51:55] Rebecca: And inevitably it's going to move on from just information.
[1:52:01] Rebecca: And that is one of the benefits of being
[1:52:03] Dave: in a very serious economic situation.
[1:52:05] Dave: I mean, these Gen Z kids that are coming up now,
[1:52:08] Dave: they don't have some major corporate job to protect.
[1:52:11] Rebecca: They're not particularly worried about their economic future
[1:52:14] Dave: because they have none, which is why we're seeing them
[1:52:17] Dave: go nuclear at such a pace.
[1:52:18] Rebecca: I mean, we had pine sap and doomer nut on.
[1:52:21] Rebecca: Those guys are not fucking around.
[1:52:23] Rebecca: And one of them lost their job and he kind of,
[1:52:24] Dave: he was kind of like, eh, like, okay.
[1:52:28] Rebecca: And I think that we're gonna see a lot of people like that.
[1:52:30] Cameron: That was pine sap after his Jubilee appearance, right?
[1:52:32] Rebecca: Yeah, yeah.
[1:52:36] Rebecca: Lucas, is it working now?
[1:52:40] Rebecca: It is not working.
[1:52:41] Rebecca: What the fuck?
[1:52:42] Rebecca: You on mosque, world's richest man can't fucking update
[1:52:47] Rebecca: an app so that people can talk with one another.
[1:52:50] Rebecca: What about Adam?
[1:52:51] Rebecca: Have I heard him speak at all?
[1:52:53] Rebecca: Have you ever noticed that the demonetization and censorship
[1:52:56] Cameron: works perfectly?
[1:52:57] Rebecca: But like, spaces don't.
[1:52:58] Rebecca: What's that all about?
[1:53:01] Rebecca: Brian Hart, did you want to say something?

[1:53:02] Cameron: You guys hear me?

[1:53:03] Rebecca: Yeah, who is that?

[1:53:04] Rebecca: Lucas?

[1:53:05] Rebecca: It's Adam.

[1:53:06] Rebecca: Hi, Adam.

[1:53:08] Cameron: What's up, blond and David and Devin

[1:53:11] Cameron: and Lucas and everybody, Sam?

[1:53:13] Rebecca: It's been a great space.

[1:53:14] Rebecca: How are you?

[1:53:15] Rebecca: Yeah, I've been enjoying interesting conversation.

[1:53:19] Cameron: I came in right when you guys were talking

[1:53:21] Rebecca: about all the Christian stuff.

[1:53:22] Cameron: I won't bring it straight back there.

[1:53:24] Rebecca: What's, what I'm noticing happening

[1:53:28] Cameron: with the Charlie Kirk thing clearly,

[1:53:30] Cameron: I don't know if you guys talked about this earlier,

[1:53:31] Cameron: but like, you still always be,

[1:53:34] Rebecca: especially like the younger conservative movement.

[1:53:36] Rebecca: It was Charlieverse Nick.

[1:53:40] Cameron: And Nick was like biting at his heels

[1:53:43] Cameron: and growing in momentum ever since Elon

[1:53:45] Cameron: let him back on and some of the censorship

[1:53:47] Cameron: trumped up back in and the censorship went down a little bit.

[1:53:52] Cameron: So now that Charlie's gone, I think banning

[1:53:54] Cameron: and a bunch of other big people,

[1:53:56] Cameron: we're all tweeting about how the torch has been passed to Nick

[1:54:00] Rebecca: and now he's the voice of the conservative movement

[1:54:04] Cameron: on the right, especially for the youth.

[1:54:07] Cameron: And Joel Webbtton said something like,

[1:54:10] Cameron: oh, you took out Charlie and now you're getting Nick.

[1:54:14] Cameron: So I find that very interesting that that's,

[1:54:17] Rebecca: like, almost what the future of the conservative movement

[1:54:20] Cameron: could look like, but at the same time,

[1:54:23] Cameron: like, I don't think that grouperism

[1:54:25] Cameron: and Nick Fuentes is gonna take over the Catholic church

[1:54:29] Cameron: and the Vatican.

[1:54:30] Cameron: So if anything, it's just gonna perpetually keep losing

[1:54:35] Cameron: to the Christian Zionists in America and the Catholic church.

[1:54:39] Cameron: And then you guys, the opposition will just be vilified

[1:54:43] Rebecca: to justify even more of their crackdowns,

[1:54:46] Cameron: which I think we're gonna have a big crackdown now

[1:54:48] Cameron: with the Charlie Kirk thing.

[1:54:49] Rebecca: Already Trump promised to remember

[1:54:51] Rebecca: the anti-Christian task force,

[1:54:53] Rebecca: like that's gonna be an anti-Zionist Christian task force,

[1:54:57] Rebecca: anti-Judeo Christian task force.

[1:55:00] Cameron: And he just said that again a couple days ago

[1:55:02] Cameron: and then now the Charlie thing happened

[1:55:03] Cameron: and that's the angle and the narrative you're hearing everywhere.

[1:55:06] Cameron: It's like, it was an attack on God,

[1:55:08] Cameron: like the thing at the church a couple of weeks ago as well.
[1:55:11] Cameron: So anti-Semitism is in the forefront.
[1:55:14] Rebecca: Netanyahu addressing if they killed Charlie
[1:55:18] Cameron: is just wild that they would even ask him that.
[1:55:21] Cameron: And we would have a clip of him addressing that,
[1:55:23] Rebecca: I think is insane.
[1:55:24] Cameron: So before getting, without getting into any Christian fights,
[1:55:29] Cameron: although I liked your conversation earlier about that,
[1:55:32] Cameron: that's kind of what's been on my mind recently.
[1:55:36] Cameron: Adam, if I can offer anything to
[1:55:38] Dave: a swage some of your misgivings about the Christian problem,
[1:55:44] Dave: I went to Charlie Kirk vigils tonight
[1:55:46] Dave: and obviously they skewed heavily white, heavily young male.
[1:55:51] Dave: And I had a conversation, lots of conversations.
[1:55:54] Dave: And a common theme was that there needs to be payback.
[1:56:00] Rebecca: Every single one of those guys was paying for blood.
[1:56:04] Dave: And they're all Christians to a man.
[1:56:07] Dave: And you know those common verse I've been hearing
[1:56:09] Dave: heard it at both vigils.
[1:56:11] Dave: If you don't have a sword, sell your cloak and buy one.
[1:56:15] Cameron: One of the preachers got up and you were saying,
[1:56:17] Dave: we have a duty to protect ourselves and our families
[1:56:20] Dave: from evil.
[1:56:22] Dave: That is our Christian duty.
[1:56:23] Dave: We are not pacifists.
[1:56:25] Dave: So I think there might be a little more room for growth
[1:56:29] Dave: in Christianity and the people who adhere to it
[1:56:31] Dave: than maybe you think.
[1:56:36] Rebecca: And there's also a wide spectrum of these different things,
[1:56:39] Cameron: right? I mean, even when you talk about Catholic,
[1:56:41] Rebecca: well, are you talking about, you know,
[1:56:42] Rebecca: Nova sort of Catholic or Trad Catholic?
[1:56:45] Rebecca: You know, are you talking about Anglican?
[1:56:46] Cameron: Or are you talking about, you know, Baptist?
[1:56:49] Rebecca: There's so many different fucking gay versions
[1:56:52] Rebecca: of Christianity out there that it's, you know.
[1:56:56] Cameron: I'm just talking like like 99.9% of all of the churches
[1:57:01] Rebecca: and priests and pastors and bishops in the world,
[1:57:04] Rebecca: especially the ones with all the influence and the power.
[1:57:09] Dave: But they're also very old, those congregations.
[1:57:12] Dave: And the youth are skewing more of the way
[1:57:15] Rebecca: the people that I met tonight were all right.
[1:57:20] Rebecca: Let's go back to Charlie.
[1:57:21] Cameron: Sorry, go ahead.
[1:57:24] Cameron: Well, hopefully they can, thank you, Sam.
[1:57:26] Cameron: Hopefully they can like make some improvements,
[1:57:28] Cameron: but I'm not holding my breath in this.
[1:57:30] Cameron: I think it's a big burden to overcome
[1:57:33] Cameron: taking like transforming all of the Christianity
[1:57:37] Cameron: like into some white nationalist like anti,

[1:57:41] Cameron: anti Zionist anti is real thing.
[1:57:44] Cameron: It doesn't look like it's going that way.
[1:57:45] Cameron: It seems like they've got a firm grip on control
[1:57:47] Cameron: and that like any religious opposition against them
[1:57:52] Rebecca: kind of just plays into their hands.
[1:57:57] Rebecca: Do you agree to say something?
[1:57:59] Rebecca: Yeah, I was going to take it back to Charlie Kirk
[1:58:00] Rebecca: since we were talking about him, you know.
[1:58:02] Rebecca: You guys, Jeremy, oh, is that Lucas?
[1:58:05] Rebecca: Yo, it's Lucas.
[1:58:07] Cameron: Let's go.
[1:58:08] Dave: Yeah, look, the answer to the CQ is we all convert to Islam.
[1:58:11] Dave: We impose white sharia and that's over.
[1:58:13] Dave: We're done, we're playing these games.
[1:58:16] Rebecca: And that's what I'm, I'm converting to Islam.
[1:58:18] Rebecca: I'm doing the Islam grid.
[1:58:20] Rebecca: I'll have Alex Gold from Saudi Arabia soon.
[1:58:23] Dave: I don't need any of you people.
[1:58:24] Rebecca: Biss me a lot.
[1:58:26] Rebecca: No, but what were we talking about before?
[1:58:29] Rebecca: We're talking about, so yeah, we had the church thing.
[1:58:32] Rebecca: Yeah, look, what to do with
[1:58:34] Rebecca: the anger that you feel?
[1:58:36] Cameron: Well, look, I mean, look, here's the thing.
[1:58:38] Dave: What's dangerous is this?
[1:58:40] Rebecca: The right wing is now doxing people, getting people fired.
[1:58:43] Rebecca: Here's the thing though, the left installed the cancel culture
[1:58:46] Dave: for like 12 years.
[1:58:48] Dave: The right wing is going through this phase
[1:58:50] Rebecca: where they'll probably chill out in a week
[1:58:52] Cameron: and they won't do anything but dox people.
[1:58:54] Cameron: It's either they get fired and they start firing people,
[1:58:57] Rebecca: you know, get fired at that.
[1:58:59] Rebecca: I mean, I feel like what's happening is here's the dangerous part
[1:59:03] Rebecca: guys.
[1:59:04] Rebecca: I'm seeing people calling for gun control for trannies
[1:59:06] Cameron: and I get that.
[1:59:07] Cameron: But like, if the right wing starts calling for censorship
[1:59:09] Rebecca: and gun control, it's going to fucking happen.
[1:59:12] Cameron: Because the right wing was the only wing
[1:59:14] Dave: that was against this shit.
[1:59:15] Cameron: And now people like we got to censor people
[1:59:17] Rebecca: who talk like this, we got to blah, blah, blah.
[1:59:20] Rebecca: It's like, holy shit, what's going on?
[1:59:21] Rebecca: Munga, I get shot and I'm like, I'm up down playing Kirk's death.
[1:59:24] Rebecca: That was brutal, horrible death.
[1:59:26] Rebecca: He didn't deserve that.
[1:59:27] Rebecca: I know he's a shale and some people say
[1:59:29] Dave: he was waking up or something, whatever the case.
[1:59:31] Rebecca: I feel bad for his children, all the people there.

[1:59:34] Rebecca: I mean, I made a whole clip about this.

[1:59:37] Rebecca: And it's just like, I'm just seeing a lot of people react

[1:59:41] Dave: in such a bad way that if they continue that path,

[1:59:44] Dave: it's going to get real ugly.

[1:59:46] Rebecca: So, you know, I think we got to preach a message.

[1:59:49] Rebecca: And I don't mean that religiously.

[1:59:50] Rebecca: I mean, we got to calm down.

[1:59:52] Rebecca: You know, and look, I'm the last person people

[1:59:54] Rebecca: would think to calm down.

[1:59:55] Rebecca: But I've calm down a lot.

[1:59:56] Rebecca: And, you know, I've been through a lot of shit

[1:59:58] Dave: the last two years.

[2:00:00] Rebecca: And I've really learned a lot from my experiences

[2:00:02] Rebecca: dealing with these creatures that have been attacking

[2:00:04] Rebecca: my family and whatnot.

[2:00:06] Cameron: And, you know, they want to do what happened to Kirk

[2:00:08] Rebecca: to all of us, obviously.

[2:00:10] Dave: We're dealing with these crazy bastards.

[2:00:12] Rebecca: You want to bolster, you know, kill us all and everything.

[2:00:14] Rebecca: But we're not there yet exactly.

[2:00:16] Rebecca: So a lot of people are thinking, like,

[2:00:18] Cameron: what are we going to do with the country?

[2:00:19] Rebecca: Look, we're not even, people say, why am I conditioned a lot?

[2:00:22] Rebecca: You know, why am I conditioned?

[2:00:23] Rebecca: It's like, dude, in Germany, they were the mother prostitute

[2:00:27] Dave: with their daughter were doing prostitution to eat.

[2:00:30] Rebecca: We have girls joining only fans because they want to

[2:00:33] Rebecca: because they want money.

[2:00:33] Rebecca: It's a totally different scenario.

[2:00:36] Rebecca: We are so complacent and weak.

[2:00:39] Rebecca: This is what happened.

[2:00:40] Rebecca: You know, we were so prosperous still.

[2:00:42] Rebecca: I mean, guys, the fact that I could talk to you on a phone

[2:00:44] Rebecca: on Wi-Fi, we're not in any danger yet.

[2:00:46] Cameron: You know, so yeah, could people get assassinated

[2:00:49] Cameron: like Myron or Snake, of course.

[2:00:51] Rebecca: But I'm saying like, yep, the economy sucks,

[2:00:54] Cameron: but you can still get on the street and go get Burger King.

[2:00:56] Rebecca: You can still watch Netflix.

[2:00:57] Rebecca: You can still, no one's suffering in mass.

[2:01:00] Rebecca: Until that happens, you know, a lot of people talk

[2:01:02] Rebecca: about this, why am I shitting?

[2:01:04] Rebecca: It's just like, this is like a fantasy land, you know?

[2:01:07] Cameron: And I don't think the enemy is going to repeat

[2:01:09] Dave: the history exactly the same.

[2:01:10] Rebecca: They're going to make it a very slow bleed, you know?

[2:01:13] Rebecca: So I don't know, a lot of people I think they're stuck

[2:01:15] Rebecca: in this Europa mode.

[2:01:17] Cameron: And look, I was there.

[2:01:18] Rebecca: I was all about that too, but it's like,

[2:01:20] Rebecca: I feel like people are trying to go back in history.

[2:01:23] Dave: History is going to repeat itself in the same way.

[2:01:25] Dave: It's impossible to be the same way.

[2:01:27] Rebecca: It could be similar.

[2:01:28] Cameron: And so like, I'm kind of breaking away from everything.

[2:01:31] Rebecca: I'm kind of looking at things like,

[2:01:33] Rebecca: not part of the right or the left.

[2:01:35] Cameron: And I kind of look from the middle here.

[2:01:37] Rebecca: And I see like very, very bad trends on both sides.

[2:01:41] Cameron: I mean, the right wing is so fucking retarded

[2:01:43] Rebecca: when it comes to science, for example.

[2:01:45] Cameron: It's like, people don't even think

[2:01:46] Cameron: with the earth is fucking around.

[2:01:47] Rebecca: It's like, what's going on?

[2:01:49] Dave: And the left is trusting of everything the government says.

[2:01:52] Rebecca: They don't question shit.

[2:01:53] Rebecca: So we have a perfect storm of like,

[2:01:56] Rebecca: people just going at each other's throats.

[2:01:58] Cameron: I mean, look how many conspiracy theories came out of Kirk.

[2:02:01] Dave: Just it was not the, the people behind him

[2:02:04] Dave: were giving signals.

[2:02:06] Rebecca: There's no, in no way out, it was like,

[2:02:08] Rebecca: I'm saying that he faked his own death bullshit like this.

[2:02:11] Cameron: There are people saying he's not yet like the black thing.

[2:02:14] Cameron: And the death video is AI.

[2:02:15] Cameron: I've seen that.

[2:02:16] Cameron: There's a lot of that going around.

[2:02:17] Cameron: It's AI.

[2:02:18] Cameron: Yeah, like brother Nathaniel and all these people like,

[2:02:20] Rebecca: look, there's all these people.

[2:02:21] Cameron: It's just like, this whole thing is going on a control.

[2:02:24] Cameron: And look, we've all been there.

[2:02:26] Cameron: When I woke up, I was researching reptilians.

[2:02:29] Dave: You know, this was like 2007.

[2:02:30] Cameron: I read David Ike's book.

[2:02:31] Cameron: I was every conspiracy you could think of.

[2:02:34] Rebecca: I went down that hole.

[2:02:35] Rebecca: So a lot of people are waking up really fast.

[2:02:37] Rebecca: And that's the dangerous part.

[2:02:39] Rebecca: When you, the first, the first time you wake up,

[2:02:41] Rebecca: it's like, anything can happen.

[2:02:43] Cameron: I brought a letter to Matthew Hale.

[2:02:45] Cameron: Okay, when I first woke up, you know, I did like,

[2:02:48] Cameron: I was reading all those books, you know, white man's bible.

[2:02:51] Dave: I mean, that's the most day siege.

[2:02:52] Cameron: So once you wake up, it's like, you're going to start overdosing

[2:02:55] Rebecca: on red pills and people are waking up so fucking fast.

[2:02:59] Rebecca: You know, they're, they're flipping sides and shit.

[2:03:01] Cameron: And that's where it gets real dangerous to get radicalized.

[2:03:04] Rebecca: So, you know, I don't know who killed Kirk.

[2:03:07] Cameron: There's like a trillion theories.

[2:03:08] Cameron: I thought it was like left wing Antifa Jews.

[2:03:10] Cameron: The people like, no, it's Mossad.

[2:03:12] Cameron: And I don't know what people are thinking.

[2:03:14] Cameron: But whoever killed him or whatever the plan is,

[2:03:18] Rebecca: it's to cause more problems.

[2:03:20] Rebecca: And I think people are just losing their fucking minds.

[2:03:23] Rebecca: And it's like, we got to calm down.

[2:03:25] Rebecca: So, you know, because what they want to do

[2:03:27] Dave: is install this Palantir police state, right?

[2:03:30] Rebecca: And when people are asking like,

[2:03:31] Cameron: we need to find every person's judge.

[2:03:33] Dave: This is where it gets dangerous.

[2:03:34] Cameron: So I'm just saying once the right wing becomes like the left,

[2:03:37] Dave: it's finished.

[2:03:38] Rebecca: What's the resistance against all these draconian laws, you know?

[2:03:43] Rebecca: That's where I'm with Lucas on this because like he said,

[2:03:47] Rebecca: it's been this staunch right side block of people

[2:03:51] Rebecca: who stood in the way of total surveillance,

[2:03:53] Rebecca: total censorship, total gun control, gun confiscation.

[2:03:57] Rebecca: But what happens when if we throw in and help them

[2:04:00] Rebecca: build the death star of censorship and cancellation,

[2:04:03] Rebecca: we're not in control of that death star.

[2:04:05] Cameron: We're not in charge of anything.

[2:04:07] Rebecca: Why are we gonna help them like build the death star

[2:04:10] Rebecca: of censorship when we're not in charge of it?

[2:04:13] Rebecca: It's going to get turned around on us.

[2:04:16] Rebecca: I mean, in terms of censorship,

[2:04:19] Dave: if you're combating censorship with censorship

[2:04:22] Rebecca: at a certain point, no one is censored.

[2:04:24] Rebecca: The whole thing collapses.

[2:04:26] Rebecca: And that's what I'm trying to do with my campaign

[2:04:29] Dave: to get all these fucking people fired

[2:04:30] Dave: because it just becomes a state.

[2:04:31] Cameron: Well yeah, Rebecca, I don't disagree.

[2:04:33] Cameron: Here's the thing.

[2:04:34] Cameron: So there's a difference between what you guys are doing

[2:04:36] Cameron: with the left was doing it because you disagreed

[2:04:38] Rebecca: on opinions like, oh, you don't believe 99.

[2:04:40] Cameron: You guys are doing it because hey,

[2:04:42] Cameron: you got a psychopath at your job.

[2:04:44] Cameron: That's that's that is a different way.

[2:04:46] Cameron: You're not you're not canceling people

[2:04:47] Cameron: because they're not conservatives, right?

[2:04:49] Cameron: You're you're saying, look, you got a psychopath

[2:04:52] Dave: which is dangerous.

[2:04:52] Cameron: I mean, who knows if they're laughing at people

[2:04:54] Cameron: dying like that, they're mentally fucking crazy, right?

[2:04:56] Rebecca: If someone said, if someone was at someone's job

[2:04:59] Rebecca: and says, I want to date five year olds,

[2:05:01] Cameron: you're going to make a phone call.

[2:05:02] Cameron: They go, you got to pedophile at your job, right?

[2:05:04] Cameron: So I get what the right's doing.

[2:05:05] Cameron: And I don't think what you guys in the right

[2:05:08] Rebecca: are doing is going to last long.

[2:05:09] Cameron: It's going to be like a week or so.

[2:05:10] Cameron: You're not going to install a cancel culture.

[2:05:12] Dave: You're just going to give these left wing lunatics

[2:05:14] Cameron: what they've been doing for the last 12 fucking years.

[2:05:16] Cameron: I get that.

[2:05:17] Cameron: And again, you guys are either going to lash out

[2:05:20] Cameron: like this firing people or you're going to be firing

[2:05:23] Cameron: at people.

[2:05:24] Cameron: And I think the left would rather be fired than fired at

[2:05:26] Cameron: because the right wing is more efficient

[2:05:29] Rebecca: at shimping out than the left.

[2:05:31] Rebecca: You know, the left will burn on a fucking town

[2:05:33] Cameron: or a city block.

[2:05:34] Cameron: The right wing will go to fucking war

[2:05:35] Cameron: and blow up your whole country.

[2:05:37] Rebecca: So there's a difference.

[2:05:38] Cameron: So I see what you're doing.

[2:05:39] Rebecca: And the left should get a taste of its medicine.

[2:05:42] Cameron: I don't disagree with that.

[2:05:43] Cameron: But I don't think you guys are going to do it forever.

[2:05:45] Rebecca: Like the left wanted to install the censorship thing.

[2:05:48] Dave: My concern is when we start putting ideas

[2:05:50] Cameron: in the people's heads, like when the tranny shooter

[2:05:53] Cameron: did what they did, right wingers

[2:05:55] Rebecca: started to talk about gun control.

[2:05:57] Cameron: And I look, I don't even have guns.

[2:05:59] Cameron: All right, I live in Jersey.

[2:06:00] Dave: My town's 80% white.

[2:06:02] Cameron: Okay, it's like the people, the minorities around me,

[2:06:05] Cameron: they're like nice people, they're not, you know what I mean?

[2:06:07] Rebecca: So I have PTSD and I can't even buy a gun

[2:06:10] Cameron: because in Jersey says I have to get a fucking doctor's note.

[2:06:13] Cameron: And it could be any doctor.

[2:06:14] Rebecca: It's such a stupid obstacle.

[2:06:15] Rebecca: Never did it.

[2:06:17] Cameron: And so I'm like, okay, whatever.

[2:06:18] Rebecca: I don't even need a fucking gun.

[2:06:20] Rebecca: But if they say mental health is going to be a problem,

[2:06:22] Cameron: if a tranny can't get a gun, right?

[2:06:25] Cameron: And which I, I wouldn't want to be there

[2:06:26] Rebecca: because they should be in hospital.

[2:06:28] Rebecca: But let's suppose they passed, well, how far does that go?

[2:06:31] Rebecca: Who's mentally ill?

[2:06:32] Cameron: You know what I mean?

[2:06:33] Rebecca: The RFK, RFK implied that anti-semitism

[2:06:36] Rebecca: was like a mental illness.

[2:06:38] Cameron: They could do that too.

[2:06:39] Cameron: They could say it's a virus, you know what I mean?

[2:06:41] Cameron: So when we start giving the government

[2:06:44] Dave: the ability to make decisions like that,

[2:06:46] Cameron: like look, a felon can't get a gun

[2:06:47] Dave: because they committed felonies, right?

[2:06:49] Dave: Obviously, you go to jail for a felony,

[2:06:51] Cameron: you're not getting a gun.

[2:06:52] Cameron: You know, there are restrictions to the second amendment

[2:06:54] Dave: when you do things.

[2:06:55] Rebecca: That might be in a tranny of felonies.

[2:06:58] Cameron: Yeah, you know, it should be,

[2:07:00] Cameron: it should be your mentally ill, you gotta be institutionalized.

[2:07:04] Dave: That's what you have to be institutionalized

[2:07:06] Rebecca: or beyond medication, not botched

[2:07:08] Dave: and turned into another sex that you can't be.

[2:07:11] Cameron: Like, there's a difference, right?

[2:07:13] Rebecca: Lucas, there's a difference between

[2:07:15] Rebecca: undertaking private social activism

[2:07:17] Cameron: to get people fired or docs wherever.

[2:07:19] Cameron: There's a difference between that

[2:07:21] Rebecca: and then calling for the government

[2:07:22] Rebecca: to institutionalize systems of censorship

[2:07:25] Rebecca: and doxing and cancellation.

[2:07:26] Rebecca: And that's what, like I'm, yeah, yeah,

[2:07:28] Cameron: get people canceled, get them fired, expose them.

[2:07:30] Rebecca: Yes, absolutely do all that fight fire with fire.

[2:07:33] Cameron: I'm just lyric of like,

[2:07:34] Cameron: hey, we gotta get the government on board

[2:07:36] Rebecca: with like stopping these people

[2:07:38] Rebecca: with formal structures, formal institutions

[2:07:41] Rebecca: and formal powers because that's a death star now.

[2:07:44] Cameron: It's just gonna get turned back on us

[2:07:45] Rebecca: just like the Patriot Act, you know?

[2:07:47] Rebecca: Yeah, I agree with that.

[2:07:49] Rebecca: I do agree with that because it's like,

[2:07:51] Rebecca: you look at the FBI, they aren't serving our interests.

[2:07:55] Cameron: They are being run by what?

[2:07:56] Rebecca: Cash Patel and Dan Bungino on behalf of Israel.

[2:08:00] Rebecca: So FBI is out, most of these agencies are out.

[2:08:03] Rebecca: Maybe you might have a good local sheriff or something.

[2:08:05] Rebecca: And in that case, you could have that level of law enforcement

[2:08:08] Rebecca: like, you know, you could put some pressure there.

[2:08:11] Rebecca: But yeah, I mean, I, we should not be paving the way

[2:08:15] Rebecca: for like, volunteering to go and like,

[2:08:16] Cameron: fuck up every anti-Semite's life or whatever you're in.

[2:08:18] Rebecca: I mean, to me, that's an indictment of our government

[2:08:23] Cameron: and the democratic form of government

[2:08:26] Cameron: and the fact that we have one side of the country

[2:08:29] Rebecca: that we cannot trust with power.

[2:08:31] Cameron: And by the way, the Democrats, when they get power,

[2:08:33] Cameron: not if are gonna use government power

[2:08:36] Rebecca: regardless of what the opposition does.

[2:08:39] Rebecca: It's not like like the Democrats are going to back off

[2:08:43] Rebecca: on using government power because their opposition

[2:08:47] Rebecca: did some sort of reciprocal gesture.

[2:08:50] Cameron: When they get power, they're gonna use power

[2:08:52] Dave: if they think it furthers their ends.

[2:08:55] Dave: To me, this demonstrates that democracy is a crock

[2:08:57] Rebecca: and it has to go and that this government,

[2:09:00] Dave: you know, when it was originally envisioned

[2:09:01] Rebecca: was a good thing.

[2:09:03] Dave: But if we can't use the government to achieve important ends,

[2:09:07] Dave: there's some things that you need government power for.

[2:09:11] Cameron: Like the way that government restricted advertising

[2:09:14] Rebecca: that tobacco was a legitimate use of state power

[2:09:18] Cameron: and to further public health

[2:09:21] Cameron: because advertising works, people get brainwashed.

[2:09:23] Cameron: And if you allow tobacco advertising,

[2:09:25] Rebecca: then you have diminished public health.

[2:09:27] Dave: Same thing with fast food and high-fucked corn syrup.

[2:09:30] Rebecca: We have difficulty fielding our military and law enforcement

[2:09:35] Rebecca: because of the problem with food in this country,

[2:09:38] Rebecca: with the slop and McDonald's and high-fucked toast corn syrup.

[2:09:41] Cameron: The free market is gonna fix it.

[2:09:43] Cameron: You need government power to regulate and restrict

[2:09:48] Rebecca: this kind of poison in our food.

[2:09:52] Cameron: The market won't do it.

[2:09:53] Dave: And so if everyone here is saying

[2:09:56] Cameron: that they don't like this warm government

[2:09:57] Cameron: and they're afraid of the other side

[2:09:59] Rebecca: of using government power,

[2:10:01] Rebecca: then even though it's not possible now,

[2:10:03] Cameron: the clear answer is one to remove the other side

[2:10:06] Cameron: from political and cultural spheres

[2:10:08] Rebecca: and change the form of government.

[2:10:10] Cameron: That to me is very good.

[2:10:12] Rebecca: When or if we're in charge, I got no problem

[2:10:14] Cameron: with using the powers of government legitimately

[2:10:18] Rebecca: to look after our interests,

[2:10:20] Cameron: but we're not in power right now.

[2:10:22] Cameron: And I don't think that we should help the current regime

[2:10:24] Rebecca: build a death star.

[2:10:26] Rebecca: I don't dispute that at all.

[2:10:28] Rebecca: I'm just saying more philosophically,

[2:10:30] Cameron: a lot of mainstream conservatives

[2:10:32] Rebecca: have this philosophical mat was like this.

[2:10:36] Cameron: He didn't want to use the government to intervene

[2:10:40] Cameron: with children or parents who inculcate their children

[2:10:43] Rebecca: with transgender lunacy.

[2:10:45] Dave: And part of it was he didn't, you know,

[2:10:47] Cameron: he's afraid that they were gonna do it to them,

[2:10:48] Cameron: which they'll do regardless.

[2:10:50] Rebecca: But also some sort of philosophical aversion.

[2:10:53] Cameron: It's like this absurd conservative idea

[2:10:57] Cameron: that the right wing is less government power

[2:11:00] Cameron: and that the left wing is more government power.

[2:11:03] Cameron: And therefore the Nazis are communists and communists

[2:11:05] Cameron: or Nazis, no, it depends what use the government powers for.

[2:11:10] Cameron: If government power is used to revert the great replacement

[2:11:14] Cameron: and expel black and brown people from Europe,

[2:11:17] Cameron: that's a good use of government power.

[2:11:19] Cameron: If government power is used to import these hordes

[2:11:21] Cameron: and destroy the posterity of Europe,

[2:11:24] Cameron: that's a bad use of government power.

[2:11:26] Rebecca: It depends on what ends the use of government power serves.

[2:11:32] Cameron: And countries like Singapore that execute people

[2:11:35] Cameron: for drug trafficking and keening people for graffiti

[2:11:39] Cameron: showed that an authoritarian government

[2:11:41] Cameron: that serves the people and the polity

[2:11:44] Rebecca: is essential to which you've essential.

[2:11:46] Rebecca: Well, of course, we just don't have that problem.

[2:11:48] Rebecca: And that is a case study.

[2:11:49] Rebecca: We're talking about Matt Christensen

[2:11:50] Cameron: for those of you that don't know him.

[2:11:52] Dave: But he's a case study in allowing your philosophies

[2:11:56] Rebecca: and your ideas to be more important than ethnic allegiance.

[2:12:02] Rebecca: And that is why he's never going to be successful.

[2:12:08] Rebecca: The ethnic basis of this country has to be

[2:12:12] Dave: the first, the primary focus.

[2:12:14] Rebecca: Otherwise, why are we bothering anyway?

[2:12:17] Rebecca: Well, in a perfect example of this

[2:12:20] Rebecca: is Proposition 8 in California.

[2:12:22] Rebecca: They actually put gay marriage on the ballot in California.

[2:12:26] Rebecca: And California banned gay marriage

[2:12:30] Rebecca: because they put it to a vote in California.

[2:12:33] Rebecca: And guess what happened?

[2:12:34] Rebecca: A conservative, a conservative

[2:12:37] Cameron: who had worked under, I believe, Bush Jr.

[2:12:40] Rebecca: swooped in and said that even though I,

[2:12:44] Rebecca: on a personal level, disagree with gay marriage,

[2:12:47] Cameron: we can't be banning gay marriage

[2:12:49] Rebecca: because it's an attack on our rights.

[2:12:52] Rebecca: It's an attack on civil rights.

[2:12:53] Rebecca: So a conservative, what sued the state of California,

[2:12:58] Rebecca: sued the state of California and got it overturned.

[2:13:01] Rebecca: And that is the kind of coxervative thinking

[2:13:04] Rebecca: that I think I forget who was just talking there.

[2:13:09] Rebecca: Thanks, David.

[2:13:11] Rebecca: What's that?

[2:13:12] Rebecca: Oh, it was me, or was it Raven?

[2:13:15] Cameron: Then I met me, I think it was Raven.

[2:13:16] Cameron: Richard Parker.

[2:13:17] Cameron: And by the way, who's spear, who was the biggest campaigner

[2:13:21] Rebecca: for Prop 8 in California?

[2:13:22] Rebecca: Was the Mormon church?

[2:13:24] Cameron: One of the rare times it's gotten politically involved.

[2:13:26] Rebecca: It pushed hard for Prop 8.

[2:13:28] Cameron: Right, and it passed, and you're Black Pilling?

[2:13:30] Cameron: And you're Black Pilling over?

[2:13:32] Cameron: This is great.

[2:13:33] Cameron: So a conservative overthrow,

[2:13:35] Cameron: and you guys are Black Pilling.

[2:13:37] Rebecca: Holy shit.

[2:13:38] Cameron: What my point is, like when people,

[2:13:39] Cameron: people get paranoid about state power,

[2:13:43] Rebecca: like the conservatives often do,

[2:13:47] Rebecca: this is the unfortunate result,

[2:13:50] Rebecca: is you get these libertarian leaning conservatives

[2:13:53] Cameron: who think that we should never use power.

[2:13:55] Rebecca: And so inevitably what happens is

[2:13:57] Rebecca: when can these right leaning, libertarian leaning

[2:14:01] Cameron: conservatives get into quote unquote power,

[2:14:04] Rebecca: they do nothing.

[2:14:05] Rebecca: And then the left gets into power and they do everything.

[2:14:07] Rebecca: And so they're always on their back feet.

[2:14:09] Rebecca: They're always trying to, they're always playing defense.

[2:14:12] Rebecca: They're always losing ground.

[2:14:14] Rebecca: They're always low to wield any kind of power.

[2:14:17] Rebecca: Now I agree that in terms of,

[2:14:21] Rebecca: like what the current administration has in mind,

[2:14:24] Cameron: like in terms of using Charlie Kirk

[2:14:26] Rebecca: as some kind of martyr and passing possibly

[2:14:30] Rebecca: censorship, anti-Semitism laws

[2:14:33] Rebecca: and under the guise of protecting Christians

[2:14:37] Cameron: or whatever they, whatever it is they have in mind,

[2:14:39] Rebecca: it is not going to be good for us.

[2:14:41] Rebecca: Whatever kinds of draconian regulations

[2:14:46] Cameron: that they want to introduce, it's not going to be good for us.

[2:14:48] Rebecca: But I do think that said that we need to be a lot,

[2:14:53] Rebecca: or people, I'm super comfortable with it.

[2:14:55] Rebecca: But I think there's a lot of people on the right

[2:14:56] Rebecca: that need to start becoming comfortable

[2:14:58] Rebecca: with wielding power.

[2:15:01] Rebecca: And I don't see it happening.

[2:15:02] Rebecca: That's kind of why, look,

[2:15:03] Cameron: there's no political solution as far as I'm concerned.

[2:15:06] Rebecca: But as long as the political apparatus is still intact,

[2:15:09] Rebecca: as it crumbles, we should seek to use it where we can.

[2:15:14] Cameron: Yeah, well, here's a thing to have everything's political.

[2:15:16] Rebecca: Man is a political creature.

[2:15:18] Dave: So even what you said is political.

[2:15:20] Dave: It's, here's a thing, the problem with this system

[2:15:22] Rebecca: is that we're living with people we shouldn't live around.

[2:15:24] Rebecca: And I'm not just talking blacks.

[2:15:26] Rebecca: I've concluded after doing this for like a couple,

[2:15:29] Rebecca: well, almost 13 years, that we have to have one party states.

[2:15:32] Rebecca: And I've been developing my own philosophy.

[2:15:34] Rebecca: Sam and I have been talking about this thing

[2:15:36] Rebecca: called neo-federalism that we came up with.

[2:15:38] Cameron: We need to rearrange like this entire thing.

[2:15:41] Cameron: We're not going to get, you know, 1950s America, 90% white people

[2:15:45] Rebecca: rule in the world, that's finished.

[2:15:47] Cameron: We have to not just retreat to areas,

[2:15:49] Rebecca: but literally form new states.

[2:15:51] Rebecca: Sam can get into this.

[2:15:53] Rebecca: We got to start talking about sovereignty.

[2:15:54] Cameron: Forget about taking over power

[2:15:56] Cameron: and we're going to beat the Democrats.

[2:15:58] Cameron: You're right, there is no solution

[2:15:59] Rebecca: between two opposing powers that will never get along

[2:16:03] Rebecca: and never have gotten along.

[2:16:04] Cameron: And what are four fathers, and it's funny when I say that

[2:16:07] Cameron: because I wasn't even born here,

[2:16:08] Dave: when your four fathers built this country,

[2:16:10] Rebecca: you was from other fuckers built this country,

[2:16:13] Rebecca: you never foresaw all these races and religions living here.

[2:16:17] Rebecca: You never saw any of this shit, they never saw it.

[2:16:19] Cameron: And now we're in a place where this constitution,

[2:16:21] Rebecca: everyone worships, is the thing that got us to this problem

[2:16:25] Cameron: and we have to fucking, it's great.

[2:16:26] Rebecca: We have to amend it and fix it and never let it go back

[2:16:29] Cameron: to any other form where it could ever repeat

[2:16:31] Rebecca: this Frankenstein bullshit again.

[2:16:33] Rebecca: So you see what happened with Arville.

[2:16:35] Rebecca: Arville built this community, the Jews attacked it.

[2:16:38] Cameron: And everyone was, wait a minute, they're just living

[2:16:40] Rebecca: on their own, what the fuck's the problem?

[2:16:41] Dave: And that's the key to victory.

[2:16:43] Cameron: It's not trying to take America over and beat the Jew.

[2:16:46] Rebecca: It's like, we're done with your system.

[2:16:47] Cameron: We're out of here, just like the Amish.

[2:16:49] Rebecca: And you know, here's the thing, it might seem like retreating,

[2:16:52] Cameron: but everyone knows every other race can't make it on their own.

[2:16:55] Rebecca: We can give them half this country and they'll just vanish,

[2:16:58] Cameron: right, because whites could have a little sloth of it

[2:17:00] Cameron: and we'll build mega cities or whatever the fuck farms,

[2:17:03] Rebecca: whatever it's system you want to live in.

[2:17:05] Rebecca: But we have to start pushing the narrative.

[2:17:07] Rebecca: I want sovereignty.

[2:17:08] Dave: And I don't have to explain myself to you people, right?

[2:17:11] Rebecca: I don't have to justify my existence or what religion I,

[2:17:14] Rebecca: I want to be alone and no one could defeat that.

[2:17:17] Rebecca: It's, you can't defeat, but you say I want my country,

[2:17:20] Rebecca: I want to reign supreme, that gives the Jew white supremacy.

[2:17:23] Rebecca: Instead white separatists, right?

[2:17:25] Cameron: Or whatever other name you want to call it,

[2:17:27] Rebecca: I want my sovereignty.

[2:17:28] Rebecca: So I've been pushing the word sovereignty a lot.

[2:17:30] Rebecca: I got this whole thing where I just promote this thing

[2:17:32] Dave: where everyone lives in their own ethos states, right?

[2:17:35] Rebecca: I call it ethos states where the character of the people

[2:17:38] Cameron: and I give everyone a state, a type of state.

[2:17:41] Dave: There's a full, there's a state with, there is no mixing.

[2:17:44] Rebecca: There's one race, one politics, one political party,

[2:17:47] Cameron: one religion, then there's states that are mixed race,

[2:17:50] Cameron: one religion, you know, whatever the case.

[2:17:52] Rebecca: I give the whole Shabang, but they have to be one party states

[2:17:55] Rebecca: because let me tell you why, you could have all white people

[2:17:57] Rebecca: in a state, if half of them want trainees

[2:18:00] Rebecca: and the other half doesn't, you got a problem.

[2:18:01] Rebecca: Half of them want abortion, the other half doesn't,

[2:18:03] Rebecca: you have a problem.

[2:18:04] Rebecca: The politics have to be homogenous.

[2:18:07] Rebecca: If not, it's not a state, it's a fucking battle zone.

[2:18:10] Cameron: And, you know, our forefathers, as Sam will say,

[2:18:12] Rebecca: they liked factionalism to prevent tyranny.

[2:18:15] Rebecca: Well, that didn't help.

[2:18:16] Dave: At the end of the day, we still have it.

[2:18:18] Rebecca: So we got to say we're done with this.

[2:18:20] Cameron: And what you guys are doing is right.

[2:18:23] Cameron: You know, you have your town, N Idaho,

[2:18:24] Cameron: what's Arville's doing is right.

[2:18:26] Rebecca: Other people on the world,

[2:18:27] Rebecca: I mean, I had this, Arville invited me to this conference

[2:18:30] Rebecca: on the internet.

[2:18:31] Cameron: There are people building communities in Germany, South Africa,

[2:18:34] Rebecca: obviously, you know, that Sweden,

[2:18:37] Rebecca: who else in Australia.

[2:18:38] Rebecca: So they're already having these white intentional communities

[2:18:41] Rebecca: and they're tiny right now.

[2:18:42] Rebecca: But all we need is living spaces for our children.

[2:18:46] Rebecca: I mean, I don't need seven trillion acres, you know what I mean?

[2:18:49] Cameron: I just need a house, a yard, whatever the case.

[2:18:51] Rebecca: I live in a, I guess, not a city,

[2:18:53] Rebecca: but I got 60,000 people here, so I guess it's a city.

[2:18:57] Rebecca: But I'm not a farmer guy.

[2:18:59] Rebecca: I know Devin, you're somewhere in the desert.

[2:19:01] Rebecca: I don't, maybe you're living off like Sun Power.

[2:19:04] Rebecca: I don't know, but I live in a urban area, I guess,
[2:19:07] Rebecca: and I don't mind it, you know.
[2:19:09] Rebecca: But other people want farm land.
[2:19:10] Cameron: I had a friend, Ben, he had 75 acres of farms.
[2:19:13] Cameron: It horses, he had corn.
[2:19:15] Rebecca: It was beautiful, but that's not my lifestyle, you know what I mean?
[2:19:17] Rebecca: So we got to just live around people like ourselves, you know?
[2:19:21] Cameron: Sam's a Mormon and Dave, you're a Catholic, right?
[2:19:25] Rebecca: You're not going to get along with each other
[2:19:26] Cameron: because you both think your religions are hereditary.
[2:19:29] Cameron: Well, what are you talking about?
[2:19:30] Rebecca: Sam and I get along great.
[2:19:31] Cameron: Get along great.
[2:19:32] Rebecca: Yeah, but you're probably going to stay in my house
[2:19:35] Rebecca: for like a week.
[2:19:37] Rebecca: That's true, but ultimately there's going to be a fucking problem.
[2:19:40] Cameron: Like Adam is not a Christian, right?
[2:19:42] Cameron: So if you want to put a law that says,
[2:19:44] Cameron: you can't blasphemy Christ, that's going to be like,
[2:19:46] Cameron: now actually no, we're not going to let that happen.
[2:19:49] Rebecca: So the problem is even among those of us who agree on race,
[2:19:53] Rebecca: it's not a not racist, it's our most fundamental identity
[2:19:57] Cameron: before we have a religion or a politics,
[2:20:00] Cameron: we are born into a race and even ethnicity.
[2:20:03] Rebecca: But that's not enough and we've seen that.
[2:20:05] Cameron: And, you know, you go to Seattle as Sam always tells me,
[2:20:08] Rebecca: these people are left-wing and Tifa fucking trainees
[2:20:11] Rebecca: and they're white as fuck, but racist isn't enough.
[2:20:14] Cameron: And if you look at Europe, Europe has been a fucking
[2:20:17] Rebecca: millennia wars of all sorts of bullshit
[2:20:20] Dave: for different, you know, ethnicities of the same race.
[2:20:22] Rebecca: It's not a not what you have to have political unities.
[2:20:25] Rebecca: That's why I'm pushing, you know, one party states,
[2:20:27] Rebecca: which are not constitutional obviously
[2:20:31] Dave: because you have to suppress votes.
[2:20:32] Cameron: And there's no dissidents there.
[2:20:33] Cameron: And, you know, Sam will tell you,
[2:20:34] Cameron: we got to carve the states based on
[2:20:36] Rebecca: the already existing demographics, right?
[2:20:40] Rebecca: But I'll tell you what though, if there's a state
[2:20:43] Dave: that you enjoy the laws, they have the same ethos as you,
[2:20:47] Cameron: you'll go there.
[2:20:48] Rebecca: I know people who moved from New Jersey during the pandemic,
[2:20:52] Cameron: they went from New York to Florida,
[2:20:54] Rebecca: a bunch of my friends and people went to Texas
[2:20:57] Rebecca: because they didn't want the fucking stupid mask laws.
[2:21:00] Rebecca: So people will move.
[2:21:01] Rebecca: I mean, guys, we have people crossing the ocean to get here.
[2:21:05] Cameron: From other countries, they don't even speak our language, right?
[2:21:07] Rebecca: People will fucking move.

[2:21:09] Cameron: So everyone's like, look is your idea is stupid.

[2:21:11] Rebecca: No one's going to want to move.

[2:21:12] Rebecca: Yes, they will.

[2:21:13] Dave: First of all, you give them money incentive.

[2:21:15] Rebecca: Also, if they see a place where everyone's like them,

[2:21:18] Rebecca: they'll go there.

[2:21:19] Rebecca: Now parasites won't move, right?

[2:21:21] Rebecca: Obviously, but that's where you use force when necessary.

[2:21:25] Rebecca: So we just have to look at America as the ship's fucking gone.

[2:21:29] Cameron: There is no America.

[2:21:31] Cameron: Listen guys, I can't recognize the America I fought for.

[2:21:34] Rebecca: And I put it in quotes because I was a Zogbot.

[2:21:37] Rebecca: But I was in Iraq in 2003.

[2:21:40] Cameron: There was no gay marriage.

[2:21:41] Cameron: Even Obama was against gay marriage when he became president.

[2:21:45] Rebecca: This shit has transformed in a fucking generation.

[2:21:48] Rebecca: It's mind-boggling.

[2:21:49] Rebecca: I can only imagine what a fucking Vietnam veteran thinks

[2:21:53] Cameron: or even a World War II veteran when he's alive still

[2:21:55] Rebecca: looking at this country.

[2:21:56] Cameron: We've all seen that marine guy cry.

[2:21:58] Cameron: Yeah, we ain't got the same country.

[2:22:01] Cameron: That guy, he doesn't the fucking,

[2:22:03] Rebecca: this is like a fucking other planet to him, right?

[2:22:06] Rebecca: So this country doesn't exist.

[2:22:08] Cameron: And I'm not trying to shit on those of you guys

[2:22:10] Cameron: who have families here for like a thousand years like Sam.

[2:22:14] Cameron: But America's gone.

[2:22:15] Rebecca: And it's just an economic zone of warring tribes

[2:22:19] Cameron: literally trying to reign supreme over each other.

[2:22:21] Rebecca: And that's why this whole democratic system,

[2:22:23] Rebecca: I don't even pay attention to it.

[2:22:25] Rebecca: Like, I don't know what's going on in the news.

[2:22:27] Rebecca: I don't, it's all goi-slop.

[2:22:29] Rebecca: I don't give a fuck what Trump says.

[2:22:31] Rebecca: I don't care what Biden thinks.

[2:22:32] Rebecca: These people are all fucking puppets to me.

[2:22:34] Rebecca: This whole system has to go.

[2:22:36] Cameron: It's just that we can't overthrow it with military force, right?

[2:22:40] Rebecca: And we can't do a lot of things,

[2:22:41] Rebecca: but it will fucking implode eventually.

[2:22:44] Rebecca: And we have to start promoting a message

[2:22:46] Rebecca: of I want my sovereignty.

[2:22:48] Rebecca: And I don't have to explain why.

[2:22:50] Rebecca: And then Joe says, you can't live there.

[2:22:52] Rebecca: Who the fuck are you, Joe?

[2:22:53] Rebecca: What do you mean I can't live here?

[2:22:54] Cameron: What do you mean I need black people?

[2:22:56] Cameron: What do you need I have?

[2:22:57] Rebecca: Do you know what I mean?

[2:22:57] Rebecca: So that's the position I think we take is,
[2:23:00] Dave: it's undefeatable.
[2:23:01] Rebecca: You can't defeat it.
[2:23:02] Rebecca: I want to be left alone.
[2:23:04] Dave: And that's why that's it and the story.
[2:23:06] Cameron: And they might say go be like the Amish,
[2:23:08] Rebecca: but they won't let you though.
[2:23:09] Rebecca: They won't let you.
[2:23:10] Rebecca: That's why I think the first step to achieve something like that
[2:23:14] Rebecca: is, so right now you got Arval, right,
[2:23:17] Rebecca: who has his community and they're not being attacked
[2:23:21] Rebecca: by the government yet.
[2:23:24] Cameron: And maybe not at all under a Trump administration,
[2:23:27] Cameron: maybe not even under a JD Vance administration,
[2:23:30] Rebecca: but the problem is the federal law is so broad in its language.
[2:23:35] Rebecca: It is very vulnerable to a federal lawsuit.
[2:23:40] Cameron: So in order to prevent something like that from happening
[2:23:44] Cameron: and to enable future communities,
[2:23:48] Cameron: or even not just future communities right now,
[2:23:50] Rebecca: to allow them to police who can live
[2:23:53] Cameron: and can't live within their community.
[2:23:55] Cameron: So you can start this Balkanization in a way
[2:23:58] Rebecca: that is productive and peaceful, to some extent.
[2:24:02] Cameron: I think that a proactive thing to do would be to try to,
[2:24:08] Rebecca: I mean, if you want to look for political solutions
[2:24:10] Rebecca: or political options, start lobbying for a clarification
[2:24:15] Rebecca: on these laws to where you can get.
[2:24:18] Rebecca: And again, you'll never get it done.
[2:24:20] Rebecca: You'll never get it done.
[2:24:21] Rebecca: That's part of why there's no political solution.
[2:24:23] Rebecca: But if you could get maybe even a legal challenge
[2:24:27] Cameron: to Arval's community and then get precedent set
[2:24:30] Cameron: if he is able to win in court,
[2:24:33] Cameron: like if it goes to the Supreme Court,
[2:24:35] Rebecca: like if there is a federal lawsuit against Arval
[2:24:39] Rebecca: and the return of the land,
[2:24:41] Cameron: and they end up winning in the Supreme Court,
[2:24:44] Rebecca: now all of a sudden, people are going
[2:24:45] Cameron: to be willing to invest more heavily into a community like that
[2:24:49] Rebecca: because it's not going to be like this kind of limbo
[2:24:52] Rebecca: where what happens if I spend my life savings
[2:24:56] Cameron: and move my family to some community,
[2:24:58] Rebecca: and then the feds just shut us down
[2:25:00] Rebecca: and we can't, I lose all my investment.
[2:25:03] Rebecca: It's kind of like when they had marijuana growers illegally
[2:25:07] Rebecca: in California, people were still getting shut down a lot.
[2:25:11] Rebecca: And the second they kind of lifted a lot of these bans,
[2:25:15] Rebecca: all of a sudden you had all this Jewish money,
[2:25:18] Rebecca: really a lot of it pouring in to find all these marijuana farmers.
[2:25:23] Rebecca: And still it's quasi illegal

[2:25:24] Guest: because of the federal statutes or whatever.

[2:25:27] Rebecca: But I think that's kind of the thing.

[2:25:28] Cameron: If you want to get to where people can create communities

[2:25:32] Rebecca: that they can have exclusivity,

[2:25:35] Rebecca: that can keep people out,

[2:25:37] Rebecca: and can start the process of vulcanization in a way

[2:25:41] Rebecca: that is, I think, at least more likely,

[2:25:45] Rebecca: then that's something that's going to have to be solved.

[2:25:48] Rebecca: Because right now, it's real difficult to tell people,

[2:25:51] Cameron: hey, everyone move to return to the land or something like it.

[2:25:55] Rebecca: Oh, by the way, it's entirely possible

[2:25:58] Rebecca: that a federal lawsuit will completely destroy your investment.

[2:26:03] Rebecca: Now, I'm glad there's people doing.

[2:26:04] Cameron: I'm glad he's doing it because this could be the precedent

[2:26:07] Rebecca: that they get set.

[2:26:08] Rebecca: But I think that's kind of a big hang up in terms of doing this

[2:26:13] Rebecca: because the other option is doing it clandestinely.

[2:26:16] Cameron: In the words, you do have like a white community

[2:26:19] Cameron: somewhere in a rural part of the country,

[2:26:21] Rebecca: but you can't exactly advertise it

[2:26:23] Cameron: because then you'll get Jews breathing down your neck

[2:26:26] Cameron: and trying to stop you and waging warfare against you.

[2:26:30] Rebecca: So I think that if we can somehow get

[2:26:33] Rebecca: a legal precedent like in the case of Arbol,

[2:26:37] Rebecca: or if we could get legislation passed that just clarifies

[2:26:39] Cameron: that, yes, actually, in fact, you can do that.

[2:26:42] Cameron: Here's the loophole, or here's the framework that you can use,

[2:26:45] Rebecca: and be left alone by the feds.

[2:26:48] Rebecca: Then all of a sudden, I think you would have

[2:26:50] Cameron: it be a watershed moment.

[2:26:51] Rebecca: You would have tons of white people with money,

[2:26:55] Rebecca: upper middle class, high class, low class, all kinds

[2:26:58] Cameron: of different white people would throw their life savings

[2:27:02] Cameron: at an opportunity to live in an all-white community.

[2:27:05] Rebecca: And I think that's really the issue here, is that

[2:27:08] Rebecca: is what you need for this sort of thing to take place.

[2:27:12] Rebecca: And I just don't see it happening because of the odds of normal.

[2:27:17] Dave: Here's the thing though, but you could also just

[2:27:19] Rebecca: repeal the fucking Silver Rights Act.

[2:27:20] Dave: You need a lobby and get rid of all the things in the way

[2:27:25] Dave: that force that you've got to get rid of anything

[2:27:26] Dave: that forces diversity at any level

[2:27:28] Cameron: anywhere in this country.

[2:27:29] Rebecca: Right, but that's not going to happen.

[2:27:33] Rebecca: Why not?

[2:27:34] Rebecca: Because we don't have the political power.

[2:27:36] Rebecca: We don't have the influence.

[2:27:38] Cameron: How do you do that?

[2:27:40] Rebecca: How do you do that?

[2:27:41] Rebecca: And our numbers are shrinking every day.

[2:27:44] Rebecca: How do the Jews who are literally only six million
[2:27:48] Rebecca: in this country have any power?
[2:27:50] Rebecca: They've got fabulous wealth.
[2:27:54] Rebecca: Yeah, and our race doesn't have any wealth.
[2:27:57] Rebecca: We don't have endless wealth.
[2:27:58] Rebecca: It's not just our race because we're not a unified front.
[2:28:01] Rebecca: Our race is galvanized.
[2:28:02] Rebecca: We are the fridge minority of it.
[2:28:03] Rebecca: And no, our fridge minority doesn't have fabulous wealth.
[2:28:08] Cameron: That's correct, but if we have the truth
[2:28:10] Rebecca: and we can win the hearts and minds of the people
[2:28:11] Cameron: as they're getting their asses wrecked
[2:28:13] Dave: by this diversity nonsense, we can do that
[2:28:16] Rebecca: and take our country not completely back,
[2:28:19] Dave: but change them hearts and minds of those who are suffering.
[2:28:21] Rebecca: Look, the Jews, what they didn't come here
[2:28:23] Dave: with freaking nukes to take us over.
[2:28:24] Rebecca: They over time, over generations.
[2:28:27] Dave: They create these isms and they inject them
[2:28:29] Rebecca: into our body politic and they create problems
[2:28:32] Dave: or they take problems that already exist
[2:28:34] Rebecca: and exacerbate them.
[2:28:35] Rebecca: And then people change their minds.
[2:28:37] Rebecca: And a lot of that had to do because we were complacent, right?
[2:28:39] Rebecca: Or the people, all the people,
[2:28:41] Cameron: they just came here with millions of billions
[2:28:44] Rebecca: of dollars in generational wealth.
[2:28:46] Rebecca: You know, like the families that came here
[2:28:48] Cameron: around the turn of the century,
[2:28:50] Cameron: like even though the stories that you'll hear
[2:28:52] Cameron: is like, oh, my grandpa came here
[2:28:54] Cameron: and then he started a movie studio
[2:28:57] Cameron: just by working hard.
[2:28:59] Rebecca: It's like, that's not what happened.
[2:29:00] Rebecca: These families came here with vast amounts
[2:29:03] Rebecca: of generational wealth and strategically used that
[2:29:07] Rebecca: as an organized group to put themselves
[2:29:10] Rebecca: in places of influence and power.
[2:29:12] Rebecca: And that's the problem is, we don't,
[2:29:14] Rebecca: first of all, as you were rightly, I think,
[2:29:17] Rebecca: observing that the race is not enough glue
[2:29:20] Guest: to hold us all together.
[2:29:22] Cameron: So the Jews have the advantage of having
[2:29:24] Cameron: not just the racial component,
[2:29:27] Cameron: but they did have a religious component,
[2:29:29] Rebecca: a religious glue that held them all together
[2:29:31] Rebecca: along with their racial nepotism.
[2:29:34] Cameron: But it's also just they're coming from a different reality.
[2:29:37] Cameron: Jews for centuries, or you may even say,
[2:29:40] Rebecca: millennia have operated in this very nepotistic way.

[2:29:44] Cameron: We don't have a history like that.
[2:29:46] Cameron: We don't have a history of working together
[2:29:49] Rebecca: as a outgroup against the majority.
[2:29:53] Rebecca: So we have people who are not genetically predisposed
[2:29:57] Cameron: to accept this kind of behavior
[2:29:59] Cameron: that we don't have anything,
[2:30:01] Cameron: any history to look back on even as like a blueprint.
[2:30:04] Rebecca: We don't have the wealth.
[2:30:05] Cameron: I mean, Jews did a strategy that worked for them
[2:30:10] Rebecca: that would never work for us
[2:30:11] Cameron: because just like you were saying,
[2:30:13] Cameron: why Mar Germany is never going to happen here,
[2:30:16] Rebecca: we're never going to be Jews.
[2:30:21] Cameron: I was going to say, I think in terms of Balkanization,
[2:30:25] Cameron: if you want to talk about doing that formally
[2:30:29] Cameron: like with legal precedent, like with Aarvel,
[2:30:34] Cameron: or even informally, right?
[2:30:36] Cameron: If we just kind of try to gather in areas
[2:30:38] Cameron: where we have like-minded people,
[2:30:42] Cameron: I think our economic system,
[2:30:44] Cameron: and it's demise that will surely come soon,
[2:30:49] Cameron: is going to maybe take care of a lot of those problems for us.
[2:30:52] Cameron: I mean, this mathematically cannot continue the way it is.
[2:30:56] Cameron: And of course, as that falls apart, right?
[2:30:59] Cameron: People will naturally try to form communities
[2:31:04] Cameron: with like-minded people.
[2:31:06] Cameron: And if we're already in a similar position,
[2:31:08] Cameron: I don't know how much longer we're going to have to worry
[2:31:10] Cameron: about having it be formal or informal.
[2:31:14] Cameron: Well, you know, think about talking about community.
[2:31:16] Cameron: All right, so I live in Brick, New Jersey.
[2:31:18] Rebecca: The next tower is Lakewood, New Jersey.
[2:31:20] Rebecca: All right, this is like 100,000, literally 100,000 orthodox Jews.
[2:31:25] Rebecca: I'm not even talking about Goi looking Jews.
[2:31:27] Rebecca: I'm talking about curls, the fuzzy hats,
[2:31:30] Rebecca: they run the town, okay?
[2:31:32] Rebecca: They literally have their own police.
[2:31:34] Rebecca: They're not really, yeah, they have their shireen
[2:31:36] Rebecca: and they have their shishivas everywhere
[2:31:38] Rebecca: and they're taken, and everyone hates them, everybody.
[2:31:41] Rebecca: Like everyone, everyone's like J-pilled over here.
[2:31:44] Rebecca: And they have connections to Israel,
[2:31:46] Rebecca: like if a rat, you know, a lot of times,
[2:31:50] Dave: they kill their kids on accident that these Jews,
[2:31:52] Cameron: they leave their kids in their vans when they go to Costco
[2:31:54] Rebecca: and then the kid dies of a heat attack or something.
[2:31:56] Cameron: And he goes to jail and then the next day's in Israel,
[2:31:58] Cameron: it's really crazy.
[2:31:59] Cameron: So everyone sees the corruption here,
[2:32:00] Cameron: they're always running scams,

[2:32:02] Cameron: they're millionaires, they have section eight.
[2:32:04] Dave: I mean, it's a crazy shit that these Jews do,
[2:32:07] Rebecca: but they've all amassed here, that's the thing.
[2:32:09] Rebecca: And that's, we can start,
[2:32:11] Rebecca: and there's nothing that makes it illegal
[2:32:12] Rebecca: for Jews to live next to each other.
[2:32:15] Rebecca: They wouldn't, nothing stops us from doing the same thing.
[2:32:17] Cameron: We could take over a city, I mean,
[2:32:19] Dave: but you need all the money, like you said.
[2:32:20] Rebecca: We need all this money.
[2:32:21] Cameron: And as Devon said correctly, we have never experienced this.
[2:32:25] Dave: And that's the thing,
[2:32:26] Rebecca: it's gonna have a bottleneck effect on our race.
[2:32:29] Cameron: So all the people who've been race mixing,
[2:32:31] Rebecca: they're all gonna suffer their consequences.
[2:32:32] Cameron: Nature's gonna punish all these people
[2:32:34] Cameron: and the people who are left are gonna be our strongest people.
[2:32:38] Cameron: You know, and so we're, look, that's what I'm saying.
[2:32:40] Rebecca: I'm not blackpilled in the sense we're gonna lose.
[2:32:43] Cameron: The blackpill is people are yet to suffer and lose people
[2:32:46] Rebecca: and others they love.
[2:32:47] Rebecca: We're not even close to suffering.
[2:32:49] Cameron: The whitepill is we're gonna win
[2:32:50] Rebecca: because those who are left
[2:32:51] Cameron: aren't gonna fucking care about the word racist
[2:32:53] Cameron: or laws or anything.
[2:32:54] Cameron: I mean, we can get real ugly.
[2:32:56] Cameron: So I'm just saying we have to change our attitude
[2:32:59] Cameron: and accept the fact that what we either,
[2:33:01] Cameron: we wanted to get back is gone.
[2:33:03] Cameron: And that's fine, we will start anew.
[2:33:05] Cameron: I mean, our race is a race that you could create
[2:33:07] Cameron: a penal colony and it becomes a country like Australia.
[2:33:10] Cameron: Our race can come to a land and just fucking travel west
[2:33:14] Cameron: and just make it another huge country.
[2:33:16] Dave: You know, we will go to Mars one day and build something.
[2:33:19] Rebecca: Who knows?
[2:33:19] Cameron: But I'm not concerned of our race going extinct,
[2:33:22] Rebecca: like completely off the face of the earth.
[2:33:24] Rebecca: I don't care if there's a hundred thousand of us left,
[2:33:27] Dave: we'll always make it.
[2:33:28] Cameron: You know, the white race has always been a minority
[2:33:31] Rebecca: on this planet, just like the Jews have been.
[2:33:34] Rebecca: And that's the thing about the Jews guys.
[2:33:35] Rebecca: The Jews have always been a minority
[2:33:37] Rebecca: in every place they've ever lived.
[2:33:39] Rebecca: Forget about the planet even in America,
[2:33:42] Cameron: they're a minority.
[2:33:43] Rebecca: So it's not even our numbers that are important.
[2:33:46] Cameron: Whether we're a billion whites or 500 million

[2:33:48] Cameron: or even a hundred million,
[2:33:49] Cameron: it's that we have to work together
[2:33:51] Rebecca: and until we learn that, we will not win anywhere.
[2:33:55] Cameron: If 30 million whites were as collective as Jews,
[2:33:57] Cameron: it'd be game over already, right?
[2:33:59] Rebecca: So that's the problem with our race.
[2:34:01] Rebecca: We've been on top of the world for centuries.
[2:34:03] Rebecca: Now we're getting our asses handed to us,
[2:34:05] Cameron: okay, they call it karma.
[2:34:07] Cameron: All the brown ones call it karma, right?
[2:34:09] Cameron: You've heard it.
[2:34:10] Rebecca: And so you know what, this is just growing pains.
[2:34:12] Cameron: And I think that as things get worse
[2:34:14] Rebecca: and you're right, it's mathematically impossible.
[2:34:16] Rebecca: The economy will fucking collapse.
[2:34:18] Rebecca: People are going to start moving around
[2:34:19] Cameron: doing parallel economies type of things.
[2:34:22] Cameron: You know, living like Devon, somewhere in the middle of nowhere,
[2:34:25] Rebecca: you know, building shit like Arville
[2:34:26] Rebecca: and you know, I'll even move out of my town.
[2:34:28] Cameron: Cause right now it's 80% white.
[2:34:30] Cameron: If it becomes 40% white, I'm out of here.
[2:34:31] Rebecca: You know, so we're going to be doing this stuff over time.
[2:34:35] Rebecca: And as a system implodes as it will,
[2:34:37] Rebecca: it's inevitable.
[2:34:38] Cameron: Like you said, things will change
[2:34:40] Cameron: and you know, maybe we won't even care about legality.
[2:34:42] Dave: Maybe, you know, people will say,
[2:34:44] Rebecca: look, we're dumb with the civil rights move
[2:34:45] Cameron: but we don't need it anymore.
[2:34:47] Rebecca: Blah, blah, blah.
[2:34:48] Rebecca: Who knows what the future holds?
[2:34:49] Cameron: But I just want people to have the attitude
[2:34:52] Rebecca: of we got to start thinking about being sovereign
[2:34:54] Dave: instead of taking over.
[2:34:55] Dave: I think taking over is finished.
[2:34:58] Rebecca: I think it's been gone for a long time.
[2:34:59] Dave: You know, I think the 60s was the greatest coup of all.
[2:35:03] Cameron: You know, in 1913 financial coup, you know,
[2:35:06] Cameron: whatever they put the Federal Reserve Act.
[2:35:07] Dave: But the 60s, holy shit, they killed everybody.
[2:35:10] Cameron: JFK, RFK, MLK, George Lincoln Rockwell,
[2:35:14] Rebecca: they killed Malcolm X.
[2:35:17] Rebecca: They passed the Silver Rights Act.
[2:35:18] Rebecca: They passed the Fair Housing Act.
[2:35:20] Cameron: They passed the Vatican II for the church even got cucked.
[2:35:23] Rebecca: And then they passed, what else did they do?
[2:35:25] Rebecca: Fucking heart seller act.
[2:35:27] Cameron: I mean, and then they added the Holocaust.
[2:35:29] Cameron: What was it the 70s they added to Holocaust, right?

[2:35:32] Cameron: So that was like the fucking coup
[2:35:34] Rebecca: across the entire West.
[2:35:36] Cameron: And if you ask people in Europe,
[2:35:37] Rebecca: even in the 60s, their policies started changing.
[2:35:39] Rebecca: So that's when the Jews really fucking did the cultural coup
[2:35:43] Rebecca: was their final thing, you know?
[2:35:45] Cameron: And then 9-11 was like the military coup, right?
[2:35:48] Rebecca: Where they just completely took over a foreign policy
[2:35:50] Dave: and we've been at forever wars ever since, right?
[2:35:54] Cameron: I mean, you could even argue in World War II, but anyway.
[2:35:57] Rebecca: So I don't know.
[2:35:58] Rebecca: I'm just like I'm saying, for me,
[2:36:00] Cameron: I had an attitude change about all this.
[2:36:02] Rebecca: Because when I woke up in 2012,
[2:36:04] Rebecca: I was all about white nationalist,
[2:36:06] Cameron: take America back, turn her diaries, you know,
[2:36:09] Rebecca: the whole fucking siege.
[2:36:11] Cameron: We're gonna ship every black person back, you know,
[2:36:14] Rebecca: that all that nonsense.
[2:36:15] Cameron: And then life hits you like that.
[2:36:16] Rebecca: That's not gonna happen actually, not even close.
[2:36:19] Cameron: So what do we do?
[2:36:20] Cameron: Well, we got to start being collective.
[2:36:21] Rebecca: So once the white man starts becoming collective,
[2:36:23] Rebecca: which seems that he will be maybe in our lifetime, hopefully.
[2:36:27] Rebecca: Things will change, you know?
[2:36:28] Rebecca: We will fix our problems, no doubt about it,
[2:36:30] Rebecca: but it's gonna be a tough ride, guys, you know?
[2:36:33] Rebecca: That's the black pill.
[2:36:33] Rebecca: It's gonna be painful.
[2:36:34] Cameron: But the white pill is we're gonna win at the end.
[2:36:36] Cameron: We're not gonna go extinct.
[2:36:37] Cameron: We're not gonna be exterminated.
[2:36:39] Rebecca: We're never gonna let that happen.
[2:36:40] Rebecca: It's never gonna happen.
[2:36:41] Rebecca: That's just my opinion.
[2:36:46] Cameron: Yeah, well, you see it with like the Somalis in Minnesota.
[2:36:50] Cameron: I mean, that was an intentional.
[2:36:52] Cameron: And yet there are enough of them in one area
[2:36:54] Cameron: that they're even taking political power there.
[2:36:57] Cameron: And of course, lots of areas in the Southwest
[2:37:00] Cameron: have enough people from south of the border
[2:37:04] Cameron: that's indistinguishable from Mexico.
[2:37:06] Cameron: And so point being, if enough people congregate
[2:37:11] Cameron: in a certain area, I mean, it becomes a de facto white area, right?
[2:37:17] Cameron: And so I think as long as we can kind of,
[2:37:20] Cameron: I mean, take care of us, the people around us,
[2:37:25] Cameron: people in your circle and get as many people around you
[2:37:28] Cameron: that are kind of aware of what's going on.
[2:37:31] Cameron: And then just keep pushing.

[2:37:32] Cameron: I mean, it's a lifelong grind.

[2:37:34] Cameron: I mean, you can only do what you can with what you have, right?

[2:37:40] Cameron: But a lifelong grind that you may never see exactly

[2:37:44] Cameron: what you want out of it, but you have to keep moving,

[2:37:47] Cameron: you know, moving forward in a positive way

[2:37:49] Cameron: in a way that you can actually affect.

[2:37:51] Cameron: And yeah, so I think the strategy of kind of trying

[2:37:56] Cameron: to regroup into certain areas where we have people

[2:37:59] Cameron: who are like us and then wake as many people up around us

[2:38:03] Cameron: that we know that we can.

[2:38:06] Cameron: And just keep pushing the message forward

[2:38:07] Cameron: and never stepping backwards.

[2:38:10] Cameron: I think that is probably a good winning strategy moving forward.

[2:38:14] Rebecca: This is the importance of what Devon was saying

[2:38:17] Rebecca: about the return of the land gambit

[2:38:19] Rebecca: where force a court case and then get the law on our side somehow.

[2:38:26] Rebecca: Because white people already have their version

[2:38:29] Rebecca: of getting together in exclusive communities.

[2:38:31] Rebecca: It's called really rich mother fucker gated communities, right?

[2:38:35] Rebecca: If you have a lot of money, you can get

[2:38:37] Cameron: into a high white gated community, right?

[2:38:40] Rebecca: That's how white people do it now, because that's legal.

[2:38:42] Cameron: If you have the money, you can live there now.

[2:38:44] Rebecca: Most other races don't.

[2:38:45] Rebecca: So you'll occasionally get, you'll get some Jews

[2:38:47] Rebecca: like in Beverly Hills, you know, you'll get some Chinese people

[2:38:51] Cameron: and Indians moving into these neighborhoods

[2:38:53] Rebecca: because they have money.

[2:38:54] Rebecca: But it does keep a lot of the riff rap out.

[2:38:57] Rebecca: So that's how white people do it now.

[2:38:58] Rebecca: But if you're not really rich, well to do white person,

[2:39:03] Cameron: that's beyond your reach.

[2:39:04] Cameron: You can't have an exclusive white community.

[2:39:06] Rebecca: And that's what Arville is hoping to change, right?

[2:39:09] Cameron: Where it put it in reach, put white only communities

[2:39:13] Rebecca: in reach of the average white person.

[2:39:16] Rebecca: And so that's the importance of addressing

[2:39:19] Cameron: the legal structures that are barriers

[2:39:21] Rebecca: to having freedom of association

[2:39:23] Cameron: and exclusive white communities, you know,

[2:39:24] Rebecca: the Fair Housing Act, the Civil Rights Act,

[2:39:27] Rebecca: multiple Supreme Court decisions

[2:39:28] Rebecca: and federal government institutions

[2:39:32] Cameron: are literally in place preventing white only communities.

[2:39:36] Cameron: It can only be done informally for money.

[2:39:38] Rebecca: That's that price is out, the vast majority of white people.

[2:39:42] Rebecca: So that's what has to change.

[2:39:43] Cameron: We have to change that.

[2:39:44] Cameron: But I do agree with Lucas that it's going to get worse

[2:39:46] Rebecca: before it gets better.

[2:39:48] Cameron: But on the other side of this, whether that's 20, 40, 60,
[2:39:51] Cameron: 100 years down the road, I don't know when it's down
[2:39:53] Rebecca: the road, I don't know how far out it is.
[2:39:55] Cameron: When whites come out the other side,
[2:39:56] Cameron: the whites that are left will be much more collectively
[2:39:59] Rebecca: minded than the current crop of whites we have now.
[2:40:02] Cameron: They'll have been run through a generational filter
[2:40:06] Cameron: where the whites who didn't maintain their ethnic
[2:40:08] Rebecca: cohesion and collectivism were priced out,
[2:40:12] Cameron: were bred out, were killed off, however you want to say it.
[2:40:16] Rebecca: And the ones that survive after that generational filter
[2:40:19] Rebecca: will have a much more collective white ethno instinct.
[2:40:25] Rebecca: And we will thrive.
[2:40:27] Rebecca: The problem is, is we all see the truth now
[2:40:31] Rebecca: and we want the solution now.
[2:40:33] Rebecca: That's our suffering is that we see the solution.
[2:40:38] Cameron: We see what could be.
[2:40:39] Cameron: And it's not anywhere really within reach.
[2:40:42] Rebecca: And we want it now.
[2:40:43] Rebecca: Obviously, we want the solution now.
[2:40:45] Rebecca: We can see what the solutions are.
[2:40:47] Rebecca: But we can't have them now and that's frustrating.
[2:40:52] Rebecca: Yeah, it's going to be a very painful selection event
[2:40:55] Rebecca: that takes place since it's going to be long, I think.
[2:40:58] Rebecca: Yeah, generations probably.
[2:40:59] Rebecca: Yeah, no, it's going to take a long time.
[2:41:01] Rebecca: Well, I want, well, I took the Jews what,
[2:41:03] Rebecca: like 75 years to really take over.
[2:41:05] Rebecca: I mean, and they can't hold the state for like more than 80 years.
[2:41:08] Cameron: And we're kind of there, right?
[2:41:09] Cameron: I mean, well, if we give the coup,
[2:41:10] Rebecca: it's the 60s was like the cultural coup.
[2:41:13] Rebecca: I mean, how much time do we have left, you know,
[2:41:15] Rebecca: another 20, you know, depending on their
[2:41:18] Cameron: country?
[2:41:19] Cameron: Well, I do think that you're right in terms of,
[2:41:22] Rebecca: I think the Jews will, or in fact, I think it's already happening.
[2:41:25] Rebecca: I mean, they're losing their grip.
[2:41:26] Cameron: But the unfortunate thing is they've already
[2:41:28] Guest: demographically fucked America.
[2:41:29] Rebecca: So in the past, like, say, in European countries,
[2:41:33] Rebecca: when they were expelled, the country was usually
[2:41:37] Rebecca: still ethnically attacked after the expulsion.
[2:41:41] Rebecca: In the way that we are experiencing here in America, at least,
[2:41:44] Rebecca: even if we got to a point where Jews were being expelled,
[2:41:48] Rebecca: when they left, we would still be,
[2:41:50] Rebecca: we'd be far below 50% white.
[2:41:52] Rebecca: I think we're already below 50% white now.
[2:41:54] Rebecca: In fact, generation alpha is something like 40,
[2:41:57] Rebecca: something percent white.

[2:41:58] Rebecca: So I'll concur with Devon on that.

[2:42:01] Rebecca: I'm not going to get into the math,

[2:42:02] Cameron: but there is a really, really good chance

[2:42:04] Cameron: that we are under 50% already.

[2:42:07] Rebecca: And the servers, because the numbers don't include illegal,

[2:42:11] Rebecca: because we don't know about them.

[2:42:14] Cameron: Right.

[2:42:15] Cameron: I'm going to say, I don't know how many are here.

[2:42:17] Dave: And when they give us the white consensus,

[2:42:19] Rebecca: it's usually like light-skinned Arabs and Jews, right?

[2:42:23] Dave: It's not even fully white.

[2:42:25] Cameron: So it's like, we're at 65%.

[2:42:26] Rebecca: And it's 40 Italians, and I was kidding.

[2:42:28] Cameron: And they speak these walks over here.

[2:42:32] Cameron: You know, they should have never came over here.

[2:42:34] Cameron: Yeah, I mean, I don't know what level were.

[2:42:36] Rebecca: Well, look, it only took 11 years from 1995 to 2006

[2:42:40] Rebecca: to go from 74% white to 66%.

[2:42:44] Rebecca: And then it took from 2007 to 2020,

[2:42:48] Rebecca: 13 years to go from 66 to 58.

[2:42:51] Cameron: So that's an average of 12 years.

[2:42:52] Rebecca: Now you put your factor in the tens of millions

[2:42:56] Rebecca: of illegals that came in under Biden,

[2:42:58] Rebecca: all the illegals that they're not reporting.

[2:43:00] Cameron: That was 2020 when we were 58.

[2:43:03] Rebecca: You could say that just the normal demographic trend was

[2:43:07] Rebecca: by 2032, whites would be at 50%.

[2:43:09] Cameron: But it has been greatly accelerated.

[2:43:11] Rebecca: And then due to what Lucas just said,

[2:43:14] Rebecca: the misclassification of white people,

[2:43:18] Cameron: it's likely we're already under 50%.

[2:43:20] Rebecca: Easily.

[2:43:21] Rebecca: It's a psychological number.

[2:43:23] Cameron: They have to keep it in terms of when

[2:43:25] Rebecca: they talk to the public.

[2:43:26] Rebecca: If they say, hey, whites, you're less than half,

[2:43:29] Rebecca: that's going to be a wake up call to a lot of people.

[2:43:32] Rebecca: So they're trying to hang on to that above 50

[2:43:34] Guest: for as long as possible.

[2:43:36] Rebecca: It's like, you know, it's, you think it's bad here.

[2:43:38] Rebecca: I had no idea until I looked it up on a stream at night.

[2:43:43] Rebecca: Have you seen the demographic decline in Australia?

[2:43:47] Rebecca: Like how quickly that took place?

[2:43:49] Rebecca: I mean, holy shit.

[2:43:50] Cameron: No, but I can imagine.

[2:43:52] Rebecca: Like in 20 years, they went from like,

[2:43:54] Rebecca: like 90% white to like 47% white.

[2:43:57] Dave: Like in 20 years.

[2:43:59] Cameron: You know, it's crazy that I learned when I interviewed.

[2:44:01] Rebecca: It's a similar story in Canada.

[2:44:03] Rebecca: When I interviewed Joel, because I thought Joel's group came
[2:44:07] Cameron: up to think Australia for the white man.
[2:44:09] Rebecca: Actually, that was like the official model of Australia.
[2:44:13] Dave: Like decades ago, so it's like, so Australia,
[2:44:16] Cameron: because everyone's like, well, Joel and this group
[2:44:18] Cameron: are too militant.
[2:44:19] Rebecca: Like those guys have a lot of support down there.
[2:44:21] Cameron: Like privately, I know people would,
[2:44:23] Cameron: it's great.
[2:44:24] Cameron: It's a different like attitude.
[2:44:27] Dave: Australians are way more racist than us way more.
[2:44:30] Cameron: Like their country was based on racism.
[2:44:33] Cameron: I mean, you know, even though this country was super white
[2:44:35] Rebecca: at first, it was always this multicultural thing going on.
[2:44:39] Cameron: Not really, but you know what I mean?
[2:44:40] Cameron: And like, and the thing about it is that a lot of Europeans
[2:44:45] Cameron: they became like Americanized.
[2:44:48] Cameron: They blended in with each other where I think Australia
[2:44:50] Cameron: is just all British, right?
[2:44:52] Cameron: But they're all British and like Irish people are white.
[2:44:54] Rebecca: I don't know the exact.
[2:44:55] Rebecca: Yeah, it was a penal colony.
[2:44:56] Rebecca: It was a British penal colony.
[2:44:58] Cameron: They'd send the fucking criminals over there.
[2:45:00] Rebecca: Australia's not the European diaspora like America is.
[2:45:05] Cameron: And they didn't ask the people to leave the empire.
[2:45:07] Cameron: Like we fought to leave the empire.
[2:45:10] Cameron: They did.
[2:45:10] Cameron: They didn't want to leave forever left.
[2:45:12] Cameron: Yeah.
[2:45:13] Rebecca: So what's his name?
[2:45:15] Cameron: Cardinal, no, uh, bishops at William,
[2:45:17] Cameron: Bishop Williamson was right.
[2:45:18] Rebecca: He should have never left the crown.
[2:45:20] Dave: That's what his argument was.
[2:45:22] Cameron: He thought the, he thought the colonists were bad for doing that.
[2:45:25] Rebecca: Did you guys know that?
[2:45:26] Cameron: William, bishops in, I knew him.
[2:45:29] Cameron: I knew him.
[2:45:30] Cameron: Yeah, but he actually thought, he thought us leaving
[2:45:33] Cameron: the British empire was a mistake.
[2:45:35] Cameron: Yeah.
[2:45:36] Cameron: What you think of it.
[2:45:37] Rebecca: But his, his whole argument is his whole argument is that,
[2:45:41] Rebecca: you know, ever since the first revolution,
[2:45:44] Dave: which I guess you would, he would consider like,
[2:45:47] Cameron: give us brapest, right?
[2:45:49] Cameron: Like every revolution you are getting a step further
[2:45:53] Rebecca: and further away from truth and from God.
[2:45:55] Dave: And so, you know, for Bishop Williamson,

[2:45:58] Cameron: the solution wouldn't have been the fight of revolution
[2:46:01] Cameron: against the king.
[2:46:02] Cameron: It would have been to get the king to be Catholic again, right?
[2:46:04] Rebecca: Like that would, that would have been his solution.
[2:46:08] Rebecca: But we all know that the Catholics,
[2:46:10] Cameron: you know, they didn't really contribute to this country anyway.
[2:46:12] Cameron: There were just a bunch of filthy papers
[2:46:13] Cameron: spec in the days, though.
[2:46:14] Rebecca: Yeah, you know, hey, you know, I mean,
[2:46:17] Rebecca: we did think over the Catholic school.
[2:46:19] Rebecca: We brought the Gavagool.
[2:46:20] Rebecca: What do you, you know?
[2:46:22] Cameron: Well, you guys, well, I was Catholic when I was like,
[2:46:25] Dave: like the age for 24 years, but this country was mostly,
[2:46:30] Rebecca: what, Protestants and what else?
[2:46:32] Cameron: In 1790, it was like 2.95 million Protestants,
[2:46:35] Rebecca: 40,000 Catholics and 2,000 Jews into 16 dogs in 1790.
[2:46:42] Cameron: But I'm saying, yeah, so the founders of this country
[2:46:44] Cameron: were white Anglo-Saxon Protestants
[2:46:47] Rebecca: who defected from the, what, monarchy of,
[2:46:51] Cameron: it wasn't the Catholic church, wasn't it?
[2:46:52] Cameron: No, no, no, the Anglo-Saxon church, that's the point.
[2:46:54] Cameron: Yeah, it was the English, yeah.
[2:46:56] Rebecca: So they fuck, why would they leave them?
[2:46:58] Dave: Because I can't say anything.
[2:46:59] Rebecca: I think there were four Catholics on the founding documents,
[2:47:02] Cameron: but it could be wrong.
[2:47:03] Cameron: Yeah, there's a few.
[2:47:03] Rebecca: I mean, I was being facetious.
[2:47:05] Rebecca: But there were only about 40,000 Catholics in 1790.
[2:47:08] Rebecca: So it wasn't like it was a massive block, you know what I mean?
[2:47:12] Cameron: But what kind of, what would they German Catholic,
[2:47:15] Rebecca: what kind of ethnicity were the Catholics?
[2:47:17] Cameron: They weren't Irish, they weren't Italians, I don't think.
[2:47:20] Cameron: They weren't French.
[2:47:21] Dave: They weren't English.
[2:47:22] Cameron: They were English, okay, yeah, all right.
[2:47:24] Cameron: Because they didn't let us greasers come into later.
[2:47:27] Cameron: Yeah, no, the Irish and Dutch.
[2:47:29] Rebecca: The guy and stuff, yeah, that's the Dutch.
[2:47:32] Rebecca: But like the ethnicities, America was 85% English in 1790.
[2:47:37] Cameron: It was, it was all quote unquote white,
[2:47:39] Cameron: but it was 85% anglos.
[2:47:42] Rebecca: And then a smattering of Germans, French, Scandinavians,
[2:47:46] Rebecca: and other lessers.
[2:47:48] Rebecca: That started changing, of course, in the 19th century.
[2:47:50] Rebecca: But and then we're not going to go through the whole history.
[2:47:56] Cameron: But yeah, so the founding was predominantly white,
[2:47:58] Cameron: Anglo-Saxon process, 85% Anglo, something like, you know,
[2:48:02] Rebecca: 95% Protestant, 90%, 95% cross.

[2:48:09] Rebecca: Yeah, so I don't know.

[2:48:11] Rebecca: I mean, at this point, what do we do?

[2:48:14] Dave: We just got to keep pushing forward.

[2:48:16] Rebecca: And our message got to be sovereign to me.

[2:48:19] Rebecca: It's a long, it's a long line.

[2:48:20] Cameron: It's like, don't become people grind.

[2:48:22] Cameron: Yeah, it's like, it's like, you know,

[2:48:24] Dave: a lot of guys who build a cathedral, they never see the end.

[2:48:27] Cameron: You know what I mean?

[2:48:28] Dave: These people have built the pyramids.

[2:48:29] Dave: How many centuries it took?

[2:48:31] Cameron: So we're not going to see.

[2:48:33] Cameron: Great grandfather, you know, was a pioneer of Utah.

[2:48:36] Cameron: One of my great-great-grandfather's.

[2:48:38] Cameron: He planted an oak tree in like 1900 in Springville, Utah.

[2:48:43] Rebecca: And it's this massive thing.

[2:48:45] Rebecca: Now he's gone, he never saw it.

[2:48:47] Cameron: But it's still at the family compound in Springville,

[2:48:49] Rebecca: this massive thing.

[2:48:51] Rebecca: Are you still practicing Mormons, Sam?

[2:48:54] Rebecca: Absolutely, yeah.

[2:48:55] Rebecca: OK.

[2:48:56] Rebecca: I would say I'm an American nationalist.

[2:48:59] Cameron: I'm white nationalist.

[2:49:00] Rebecca: I'm a Christian nationalist.

[2:49:01] Rebecca: I'm a Mormon nationalist.

[2:49:03] Rebecca: I'm a mixture of all of them.

[2:49:06] Rebecca: So you don't worry about like the reason I asked is, you don't

[2:49:11] Cameron: get excommunicated for your views on race or nothing like that.

[2:49:15] Rebecca: Your bishop hasn't brought it out.

[2:49:17] Rebecca: I haven't got a phone call yet.

[2:49:19] Cameron: And in fact, you guys might see I haven't predominantly

[2:49:24] Cameron: been flashing my Mormonism around until recently.

[2:49:28] Rebecca: And really what I'm doing is listen,

[2:49:31] Cameron: I believe in American nationalism.

[2:49:32] Cameron: America was founded by white Christians.

[2:49:34] Cameron: You can't, it's like there's two strands of DNA.

[2:49:36] Cameron: We're white, we're Christian.

[2:49:37] Rebecca: You can't, you can't to destroy that.

[2:49:39] Cameron: That's foundational to organizational from the beginning.

[2:49:42] Rebecca: And Utah was the same way.

[2:49:44] Cameron: Utah was founded by English and Scandinavian white Christians.

[2:49:49] Cameron: That's who founded Utah.

[2:49:50] Rebecca: Are you joking, dude?

[2:49:51] Rebecca: You can't be white and not be Christian, really.

[2:49:54] Rebecca: No, that's not what I said, Adam, and don't trust my words.

[2:49:57] Cameron: I'm talking about the foundation of America.

[2:49:59] Rebecca: Calm down, Adam.

[2:50:00] Cameron: Let me finish my point.

[2:50:01] Cameron: Let me finish my point.

[2:50:02] Rebecca: So like if Utah ceases to be white, it'll

[2:50:07] Cameron: cease to be Utah.

[2:50:07] Cameron: Anybody who's been to Utah, it's like white bread, right?

[2:50:10] Rebecca: But if it also, if it ceases to be Mormon,

[2:50:13] Rebecca: it'll cease to be Utah.

[2:50:15] Cameron: Like I mean, Mormonism permeates Utah.

[2:50:17] Cameron: If Utah ever cease to be Mormon, it wouldn't be,

[2:50:20] Cameron: it literally wouldn't be Utah anymore.

[2:50:22] Rebecca: And all of this, isn't it down to 25% Mormon?

[2:50:25] Rebecca: No, it's in the 50s or 60s, depending on what study you look at.

[2:50:31] Cameron: But like I was just saying earlier, when I first moved there,

[2:50:34] Cameron: it was over 75% and it was over 90% white.

[2:50:38] Rebecca: And so it's a microcosm of America.

[2:50:41] Cameron: America, again, in 1965, was 89% white, 93% Christian.

[2:50:46] Rebecca: It was 99% Christian in 1790.

[2:50:49] Cameron: It's always been Christian.

[2:50:51] Cameron: It's always been white.

[2:50:51] Rebecca: It's always been both of those things.

[2:50:53] Cameron: And if America ceases to be white, it'll cease to be America.

[2:50:56] Cameron: But if it also, if it ceases to be Christian, it will cease to be America.

[2:51:00] Cameron: I don't separate the two.

[2:51:01] Cameron: I put them together.

[2:51:02] Cameron: Same thing with Utah.

[2:51:03] Cameron: If it ceases to be white, it's not going to be Utah anymore.

[2:51:06] Rebecca: If it ceases to be Mormon, it's not going to be Utah anymore.

[2:51:08] Rebecca: So I understand is Salt Lake Mormon these days.

[2:51:12] Rebecca: Oh, that's because I thought that's really good.

[2:51:14] Rebecca: That's it's lower.

[2:51:15] Rebecca: It's lower in Salt Lake.

[2:51:16] Guest: It's lower.

[2:51:17] Rebecca: However, there's you have Salt Lake City proper.

[2:51:19] Cameron: And then you have Salt Lake County, the greater Salt Lake County area

[2:51:22] Rebecca: and the outlying areas around Salt Lake City Metro are still heavily Mormon.

[2:51:26] Rebecca: Bountiful centerville, North Salt Lake, Draper, Sandy, West Jordan, all these places.

[2:51:31] Rebecca: All very heavily Mormon.

[2:51:32] Guest: Oh, family lives out there, basically.

[2:51:34] Guest: Yeah.

[2:51:35] Cameron: So just to clarify your position, Sam.

[2:51:38] Cameron: Just to clarify, you're saying as a Christian nation, you're not saying you want a Christian state

[2:51:42] Cameron: religion, right?

[2:51:43] Cameron: No, haven't.

[2:51:44] Rebecca: You know me and you don't agree with me.

[2:51:46] Cameron: Yeah.

[2:51:47] Cameron: I don't advocate for like enforced Christianity, you know, at a state, at a state or

[2:51:52] Rebecca: national level, for an immigration policy, I absolutely wouldn't let non-white, non-Christians

[2:51:58] Cameron: emigrate.

[2:51:59] Rebecca: Now, I'd let white people emigrate, but I wouldn't let non-white Christians emigrate like I don't

[2:52:03] Cameron: care.

[2:52:04] Rebecca: No more Mexicans.

[2:52:05] Cameron: I don't care where you're from or if the Christian, if you're not white, I don't want

[2:52:08] Rebecca: you.

[2:52:09] Rebecca: But to your point, Adam, wouldn't that be a necessity?

[2:52:11] Rebecca: Like you said, race isn't, it's not all we need.

[2:52:14] Rebecca: There would have to be some sort of ideological alignment in force and religion is part of that.

[2:52:22] Cameron: If you look at white America, let me, let me give you some statistics here, let me just

[2:52:25] Rebecca: give you some statistics.

[2:52:27] Rebecca: The birth rate on white Christians is, or amongst white non-Christians is 28% lower than

[2:52:35] Rebecca: white Christians, 28% lower.

[2:52:39] Rebecca: Non-Christian white people prefer bigger government to smaller government by a gap of 20 points

[2:52:45] Rebecca: over white Christians.

[2:52:48] Rebecca: The white Christian population has an unfavorable view towards immigration than the white non-Christians

[2:52:58] Rebecca: by a 25 point margin.

[2:53:02] Rebecca: And then you look at abortion, LGBTQ stuff, multiculturalism, all of these things, white Christians

[2:53:10] Rebecca: are actually much, much, much better on all of these issues than non-Christian white people.

[2:53:16] Rebecca: So there's this idea out there, if we just get rid of Christianity, that's going to

[2:53:21] Rebecca: solve our problems.

[2:53:22] Cameron: Actually, it makes a lot of our problems worse, and if you look at the examples like I said

[2:53:30] Cameron: earlier, Seattle, Portland, and San Francisco, just as archetypical examples, these are the

[2:53:34] Cameron: most...

[2:53:35] Rebecca: Are American Christians better at serving Israel?

[2:53:37] Rebecca: Well, they're Israel, yes, but non-Americans are better at everything.

[2:53:42] Rebecca: Non-Christian white people are better at serving Jewish supremacy, the other side of the

[2:53:47] Rebecca: coin, immigration, multiculturalism, abortion, the transgender, gay, leftism, bullshit.

[2:53:55] Cameron: That's what your non-Christian white people embrace, the other side of Jewish supremacy.

[2:53:59] Rebecca: So it's not this panacea, getting rid of Christianity just gets white people to go into these other

[2:54:07] Rebecca: lost roads, right?

[2:54:10] Rebecca: So if you're concerned about white genocide, listen, white Christians are better at

[2:54:14] Cameron: person.

[2:54:15] Rebecca: So we're just screwing.

[2:54:16] Rebecca: Well, it's also worth pointing out that Christianity is the only religion for which antipathy,

[2:54:21] Rebecca: I'm sorry, is that better?

[2:54:24] Rebecca: Christianity is the only religion within which an antipathy towards Jewish people is built

[2:54:30] Rebecca: in.

[2:54:31] Cameron: It's baked into the cake.

[2:54:32] Rebecca: And it's a recent development that has been curtailed.

[2:54:35] Cameron: Are you guys just going to look for me?

[2:54:39] Rebecca: What I'm hearing is, oh, our only option is that I just gave you hard stuff.

[2:54:43] Cameron: I gave you hard stats between Christians and non-Christian white people.

[2:54:46] Rebecca: I think you're a Christian and you believe it.

[2:54:49] Rebecca: So you're just going to try to spin it to defend it in any way you can.

[2:54:54] Rebecca: But in reality, I think it's just more likely that you would be kicked out of your church

[2:55:02] Rebecca: and that your views would be frowned upon amongst most Christians.

[2:55:10] Rebecca: And to say birthrights, we couldn't have any families without the Bible, it's just like...

[2:55:14] Rebecca: I didn't say that.

[2:55:15] Rebecca: I said it.

[2:55:16] Rebecca: Hold on.

[2:55:17] Rebecca: White Christians have a lower birth rate by 28%.

[2:55:20] Rebecca: That's a fact.

[2:55:21] Rebecca: That's a fact.
[2:55:22] Cameron: That's an official stat.
[2:55:23] Rebecca: Well, it's a stat.
[2:55:24] Rebecca: I've got more kids than you.
[2:55:26] Rebecca: So that's a stat, too.
[2:55:27] Rebecca: Okay.
[2:55:28] Cameron: That's called Trump.
[2:55:29] Rebecca: I'm leaving Jesus.
[2:55:30] Guest: Yeah.
[2:55:31] Rebecca: It's a stat.
[2:55:32] Rebecca: It's actually a stat.
[2:55:33] Rebecca: Here's the thing.
[2:55:36] Cameron: Yeah, but here's the thing.
[2:55:37] Rebecca: So what...
[2:55:38] Rebecca: I'm not religious anymore.
[2:55:39] Cameron: I'm not religious anymore.
[2:55:41] Cameron: Well, hold on.
[2:55:41] Cameron: Here's the thing.
[2:55:42] Rebecca: So what religion does from my perspective, it gets a unifying principle beyond just biological
[2:55:47] Dave: function.
[2:55:48] Dave: So, you know, the argument like you'll see Andrew Wilson make is, okay, I'll grant you
[2:55:53] Cameron: the argument, right?
[2:55:54] Cameron: You could have whatever, everything's fake, entire Christianity's fake, right?
[2:55:57] Cameron: He'll do this gambit where he says, okay, Christianity's fake, right?
[2:56:01] Rebecca: Now, which doctorate, which percent of law or which a system will promote blah, blah,
[2:56:06] Dave: blah, blah.
[2:56:07] Dave: And you'll agree with Christian ethics anyway, right?
[2:56:09] Cameron: So even if it's fake, that doesn't mean promote a white lie or whatever for a good cause.
[2:56:15] Rebecca: It just means that people will come down.
[2:56:17] Dave: So the problem is if you eliminate, and this is the argument that he'll make, too, is
[2:56:21] Rebecca: that if you eliminate this religion from our people, which I don't believe in either, you
[2:56:26] Rebecca: know that Adam.
[2:56:27] Rebecca: And Sam and I have been friends for a long time now.
[2:56:30] Rebecca: We never talk religion, I don't talk about Mormonism, which by the way, used to have
[2:56:34] Cameron: an extermination order, which we should bring back, right, Sam?
[2:56:37] Rebecca: Now, okay, but the thing is, if you tell white people, okay, so there's no such thing as
[2:56:45] Rebecca: pagan religion, right?
[2:56:46] Dave: There's no one religion that's pagan.
[2:56:48] Dave: It's not like every pagan has a one god, it's like this, it's just disbelief in the Abrahamic
[2:56:55] Dave: faith.
[2:56:56] Rebecca: It's technically called me one, because I kind of lean toward like the one, Platonism
[2:57:00] Rebecca: or Taoism.
[2:57:01] Rebecca: I think there's something you can call a god.
[2:57:04] Rebecca: There's some kind of fundamental mind or some shit, but I don't even pretend to act like
[2:57:09] Rebecca: what it wants or does or what it even does anything.
[2:57:12] Rebecca: But the issue is without a set of principles for whites to unify.
[2:57:16] Rebecca: And here's the problem, too, Adam, and everyone else listening, because a lot of people have
[2:57:19] Rebecca: to understand the one thing about religion that's super difficult to deconstruct.
[2:57:26] Cameron: And there are a lot of people doing this deconstruction stuff, is that you're going to have to convince

[2:57:30] Rebecca: people that there is no life after death.

[2:57:33] Rebecca: One of the biggest fears humans have, why religion works on them in the first place is like,

[2:57:37] Rebecca: hey, I know it's going to happen, you have to die.

[2:57:39] Dave: Which is one of the greatest fears ever.

[2:57:41] Rebecca: They don't know it's going to happen, am I going to see grandma after this?

[2:57:45] Cameron: What's happening?

[2:57:46] Rebecca: Am I going to just go on a black void?

[2:57:47] Rebecca: Is there nothing after this?

[2:57:49] Dave: That's a very scary question.

[2:57:50] Rebecca: So religion offers, whether it's true or not, hey, I know exactly what's going to happen.

[2:57:55] Cameron: And here's how you get there.

[2:57:56] Rebecca: And there's 5,000 religions, and they all think they're right, and everyone else is wrong.

[2:58:00] Rebecca: And that's the thing about it.

[2:58:01] Cameron: But whatever it is, to me, I see the utility in it.

[2:58:04] Rebecca: Now Sam gave some statistics, 25, this, 25, that.

[2:58:08] Cameron: That's just saying, look, whether this shit's real or not, there's the utility in it.

[2:58:12] Rebecca: And the people who don't follow it fall apart.

[2:58:14] Cameron: Now that's true, but also you can look at other countries like China who don't have any

[2:58:18] Dave: religion, and they're like billion people, because there's got to be principles, though.

[2:58:23] Rebecca: So how do you convince a white person who's a nihilist that they should have children really

[2:58:27] Cameron: can't?

[2:58:28] Rebecca: Because there's no reason to exist, right, where it's an accident, you know?

[2:58:32] Dave: So there's like all these philosophical arguments.

[2:58:34] Rebecca: And that's why I just tell people, look, we got to just split up.

[2:58:39] Rebecca: We got even among our own race.

[2:58:40] Cameron: If you're a pagan, you shouldn't be living with Christians, you know, unless you can hang

[2:58:44] Rebecca: out with them or something.

[2:58:46] Rebecca: I mean, this is the problem.

[2:58:47] Cameron: Because I feel like if we always argue over religion or politics or anything, that's

[2:58:52] Rebecca: not the solution.

[2:58:53] Rebecca: The solution is separation from everyone unlike you.

[2:58:57] Rebecca: And I don't mean infinitely, like every single issue, you know, what time should the store

[2:59:01] Dave: close?

[2:59:02] Cameron: I say 430, you say 5, now I'm not talking about that.

[2:59:05] Dave: I'm talking about serious things, ethical issues, right?

[2:59:09] Rebecca: So, you know, I look at religion, I don't argue religion, I could sit here and do it all

[2:59:14] Cameron: day.

[2:59:16] Cameron: I promise you, I could take any believer and make them doubt.

[2:59:19] Cameron: Because I know how to do it, but I don't care to do it.

[2:59:22] Rebecca: Because if I take something from them that makes their life better, even if it's bullshit,

[2:59:26] Cameron: why would I do that?

[2:59:27] Cameron: Because I can't replace it with anything.

[2:59:28] Cameron: I can't say, well, look, I know God doesn't exist for a fact.

[2:59:31] Cameron: Here's all I know.

[2:59:32] Rebecca: I don't know that.

[2:59:33] Rebecca: So I can't even argue that because there's no point to.

[2:59:36] Cameron: So my view is this, like our people, our European ancestors have been Christian for millennia.

[2:59:43] Cameron: Our Semitic origins, it was Jewish or whatever the fuck it is, sigh up or not.

[2:59:47] Rebecca: They turned it into our spirit.

[2:59:50] Rebecca: And that's why we built cathedrals and set a mosques.

[2:59:52] Dave: That's why Jesus Christ looks white when He's not.

[2:59:55] Rebecca: You know, there's all these, that's why Roman Catholicism implemented pagan symbolism.

[3:00:01] Rebecca: You know, that's why Catholicism, if we just took over the church again, could actually

[3:00:05] Cameron: work, it'd be like white, it'd be like Gentile world order, but it's never going to happen

[3:00:10] Rebecca: now.

[3:00:11] Rebecca: So because look, Constantine wasn't even religious, you know, he was the politician, he pretended

[3:00:15] Cameron: to convert.

[3:00:16] Rebecca: He never was Catholic until he died.

[3:00:19] Cameron: Then he converted.

[3:00:20] Rebecca: The guy was complete fraud and then came to that.

[3:00:21] Rebecca: But he knew the power of religion, you know, you got to get these people in line.

[3:00:26] Rebecca: If they think there's a big guy in the sky who's going to fuck them up, people are going

[3:00:30] Rebecca: to behave.

[3:00:31] Rebecca: Imagine all the people who do want to rape and kill and then they don't because they're scared

[3:00:35] Rebecca: of going to hell or whatever the case.

[3:00:37] Cameron: I don't know, man, I just feel like the religion thing, I get where you're coming from, Adam

[3:00:41] Cameron: Mike, I agree with you.

[3:00:43] Rebecca: I don't know if it's a siop from 3,000 years ago, but I look at it like, you know, the things

[3:00:48] Rebecca: we did achieve, like the Christian Muslim Alliance, which I'm neither, I'm neither a Christian

[3:00:53] Rebecca: or a Muslim.

[3:00:54] Rebecca: Imagine if instead of us getting together against Israel on October 7th, we started debating

[3:01:00] Cameron: religion in our spaces, like, hey, Solomon, you dumbass, you're a, you're a Pakistani

[3:01:05] Rebecca: Muslim.

[3:01:06] Cameron: Why should I talk to you?

[3:01:07] Rebecca: And Sam, you're a Mormon.

[3:01:08] Cameron: I'm not a Mormon.

[3:01:09] Cameron: Fuck you, Sam.

[3:01:10] Cameron: People have never got anything done and you may say, well, where's your alliance now?

[3:01:13] Rebecca: Well, it did fall apart because you served this purpose, but we fucked Israel up.

[3:01:18] Rebecca: I mean, our spaces, Sam, you know, what we did in there, we were the ones with the bunked

[3:01:23] Dave: 40 beheaded babies.

[3:01:24] Rebecca: We were the ones who did bunked all the lives.

[3:01:26] Rebecca: It wasn't Fox.

[3:01:27] Rebecca: It wasn't CNN.

[3:01:28] Rebecca: And we did our job.

[3:01:29] Rebecca: And that's why Elon Musk had to go to Auschwitz.

[3:01:32] Dave: That's why he took a seat, baby.

[3:01:33] Cameron: That's why everything fell apart after that.

[3:01:35] Cameron: And Sam, you did a whole stat.

[3:01:37] Rebecca: How many views, how many impressions that our group get?

[3:01:41] Rebecca: Just us.

[3:01:42] Rebecca: Yes.

[3:01:43] Cameron: So between Project Groype, which was sort of tangential to us in parallel, they had about in 2024,

[3:01:50] Rebecca: they had a one and a half billion views between Dr. Lupus.

[3:01:54] Rebecca: So then, so then, so I'm going to name a group here.

[3:01:58] Rebecca: These are the people who were demonetized and de-verified by Elon on New Year's this

[3:02:02] Rebecca: last year over the H1B visa thing was Dr. Lupus.

[3:02:07] Rebecca: It was me, Jake Shields, 1984, Stu Peters, Mayeron Gaines and one other person I'm forgetting.

[3:02:18] Rebecca: We had about 9 billion views just just the seven of us.

[3:02:24] Rebecca: And then if we were to put you in Nick in there, it's probably, I don't know, maybe another

[3:02:30] Rebecca: 500 million or something.

[3:02:31] Rebecca: So we had about 8 to 9 billion views just between the seven of us, just in 2024 alone.

[3:02:38] Cameron: And yeah, if they hadn't taken our checkmarks and taken our monetization and they nuke my

[3:02:43] Cameron: reach and they nuke Dr. Lupus' reach, who knows what this year could have been.

[3:02:48] Rebecca: We could have, could have been 10, 12, 15 billion.

[3:02:51] Cameron: One thing, even October 7th, even our little space is absolutely mon.

[3:02:57] Cameron: We could get different politics.

[3:03:00] Cameron: We literally obliterated the opposition.

[3:03:03] Cameron: And I'm just trying to say, have we argued religion instead?

[3:03:06] Cameron: It wouldn't have happened.

[3:03:07] Rebecca: None of us would have agreed.

[3:03:08] Cameron: Muslims of Christian are not allies because they don't believe Jesus Christ is God.

[3:03:13] Cameron: It's haram to worship a man, literally, okay.

[3:03:16] Cameron: So we could be alliance, we, what you have to understand when it comes to the truth-seeking

[3:03:21] Rebecca: stuff, when it comes to debunking lies and whatever religions and things like this as a

[3:03:26] Rebecca: planet is this, that's philosophy, that's science.

[3:03:31] Rebecca: We're in politics.

[3:03:32] Dave: This is moving chess pieces.

[3:03:33] Rebecca: I don't give a fuck.

[3:03:34] Rebecca: Okay, let's talk politics.

[3:03:35] Rebecca: You guys have been lecturing me forever.

[3:03:37] Rebecca: Let's talk politics, please.

[3:03:38] Cameron: No, I'm just, I, you know, I'm just, I'm just trying to, okay, let's talk about the politics.

[3:03:43] Rebecca: I'm just talking about the politics.

[3:03:44] Rebecca: I've been wanting to talk about this.

[3:03:45] Cameron: Yeah, yeah.

[3:03:46] Cameron: I brought it up like an hour ago.

[3:03:47] Rebecca: So she's asking, like, there's a lot of everybody's really angry.

[3:03:50] Rebecca: We saw the girl get stabbed on the bus and bleed out.

[3:03:53] Rebecca: Everybody's freaking out.

[3:03:54] Rebecca: Every next day Charlie gets, gets assassinated.

[3:03:57] Rebecca: So like all of the high-level conservative Zionist operatives, everybody's thirsty for war, right?

[3:04:04] Rebecca: What a, what a, what a truck enough is enough.

[3:04:07] Rebecca: What a Trump promise when he was going to get in retribution.

[3:04:09] Rebecca: You know, everybody's ready for a day of reckoning.

[3:04:13] Rebecca: I just saw a clip of Steve Miller and he's saying that Charlie's last wish was to go to like

[3:04:18] Rebecca: shut down all the NGOs and Soros and Alex Jones was saying the same thing with Bannon.

[3:04:24] Rebecca: Trump was just on one of the shows also talking about how he doesn't want to come together

[3:04:28] Rebecca: and have peace.

[3:04:30] Rebecca: So like we're looking at, you know, lives of TikTok and Anglicate and all these big people.

[3:04:34] Rebecca: They're all saying it's civil war, it's war.

[3:04:36] Cameron: And I get it.

[3:04:37] Rebecca: I get why people want vengeance against these crazy lunatics that are celebrating Charlie

[3:04:42] Rebecca: getting his head blown off.

[3:04:43] Cameron: I get it.

[3:04:44] Rebecca: I feel some of that too.

[3:04:46] Rebecca: But like there's this attitude that like look at how hard the White House official Twitter

[3:04:51] Rebecca: is pushing faith in Jesus and Christianity and they're pushing Judeo Christianity because

[3:04:57] Rebecca: that's what dominates our political system.

[3:05:00] Rebecca: So any more.

[3:05:01] Rebecca: So if we're saying like our only solution is also Jesus and they're also pushing Jesus

[3:05:08] Cameron: and we're just going to embolden Netanyahu and the Christian Zionists that have the influence

[3:05:15] Cameron: in our government.

[3:05:17] Cameron: I see that's a consolidation of power if they're going to go in and you guys are seeing

[3:05:23] Cameron: this, right?

[3:05:24] Cameron: Like they're going to do a big crackdown.

[3:05:26] Cameron: They're talking about like wanting to shut down or like hold accountable CNN and MSNBC

[3:05:31] Cameron: and stuff.

[3:05:32] Cameron: And I get it because they're liars and they're anti-white and they are, you know, calling us

[3:05:36] Rebecca: Nazis and justifying violence against Nazis.

[3:05:39] Cameron: So I get all that.

[3:05:41] Cameron: That's the situation that I see it right now.

[3:05:43] Rebecca: They're having a Trump-going, magicking, dictator, retribution mode for the Christian Zionist

[3:05:49] Cameron: and in Israel.

[3:05:53] Cameron: So that's the situation we can, like we can have a religious debate but that's the state

[3:06:00] Cameron: of America right now.

[3:06:02] Rebecca: Well, yeah, and Trump's the guy to do it, you know, he's the one to bring in everything

[3:06:09] Dave: you just said, super-moshiak, Israel first in the Palantir state, of course he's the

[3:06:15] Cameron: guy to do it.

[3:06:16] Rebecca: Probably even more with Iran.

[3:06:17] Rebecca: Think about it.

[3:06:18] Rebecca: Like Charlie's becoming the turning point.

[3:06:20] Rebecca: Like the turning point, yesterday was trending the Rubicon, like Trump crossing the Rubicon

[3:06:26] Rebecca: where it's like it's on now.

[3:06:28] Rebecca: They're also comparing Charlie getting shot to the Reichstag, Reichstag, right?

[3:06:32] Rebecca: You guys saw that also.

[3:06:34] Rebecca: So like that's what I'm seeing right now.

[3:06:36] Rebecca: I'm seeing like a huge, everybody's clamoring for vengeance into like empower Trump and

[3:06:45] Rebecca: thus like Israel because he's completely embedded with Israel obviously.

[3:06:48] Rebecca: And now Charlie is this big martyr and what did Charlie represent?

[3:06:52] Rebecca: He represented a Christian Zionist pro-Israel conservative, right?

[3:06:57] Rebecca: So he's become a martyr now.

[3:06:59] Rebecca: So now there's like a huge crackdown on anybody that's like, you know, blaspheming Yahweh.

[3:07:04] Rebecca: You're against Judaism, you're also against the Christians that are in power.

[3:07:09] Rebecca: So that's what we're about to see.

[3:07:12] Dave: Yeah, but Charlie Kirk was moving to the right and he was confirming the great replacement

[3:07:17] Rebecca: is happening, saying based things about visa workers, whatnot, you know, Jared Taylor,

[3:07:23] Dave: I think, took something like 15 years to have his epiphany.

[3:07:27] Dave: And so I think he was moving in the right direction.

[3:07:31] Cameron: And in any case, he was a family man and a husband and father quite obviously.

[3:07:36] Dave: And it's, I don't know if you were here when I said this.

[3:07:39] Cameron: It has gotten the attention of a lot of mainstream conservatives and it showed him the mentality

[3:07:47] Rebecca: the left.

[3:07:48] Dave: And I think that has to be exploited as the way it were.

[3:07:53] Dave: But that has to be part of the message is that these people want you dead.

[3:07:57] Cameron: And that Charlie Kirk was nice to transgender people and it was an actual Christian who wanted

[3:08:02] Cameron: to reach out and debate and talk these things out.

[3:08:05] Cameron: And they called him the things that they called him and someone killed him for it.

[3:08:08] Dave: So anyone right of Charlie Kirk is, they feel the same way and it's, it's waking up a lot

[3:08:15] Dave: of people.

[3:08:16] Dave: Very true.

[3:08:17] Cameron: A lot of people are coming together over this thing.

[3:08:19] Cameron: It's pretty incredible.

[3:08:21] Rebecca: You know, we had this, we had this candlelight vigil up here in Cordelaine yesterday.

[3:08:27] Rebecca: There was one, there was two in Boise, one that day it actually happened and one again today.

[3:08:34] Rebecca: But it was just interesting to see who came together because it wasn't a bunch of

[3:08:38] Rebecca: like neocons, Zionist chills that were at this thing actually.

[3:08:44] Rebecca: There were a fucked ton of Catholics, Orthodox, a lot of people that are, you know, a little

[3:08:53] Rebecca: bit more hardcore than that were coming to this thing.

[3:08:56] Rebecca: And you know, it's a moment that should be seized upon to gain ground.

[3:09:03] Rebecca: Absolutely.

[3:09:05] Rebecca: You know, and this circumstantial stuff about Kirk distancing himself from Israel, the letter

[3:09:12] Rebecca: that he wrote to Netanyahu, like I want to read that, I want to see what he actually said.

[3:09:18] Rebecca: But you know, this is the fight for the soul of America.

[3:09:22] Rebecca: It's not going to be done by, you know, voting, it's not going to get done, you know, by sitting

[3:09:28] Rebecca: back and doing nothing.

[3:09:29] Rebecca: It's going to take like every fucking person here grinding every day, you know, building

[3:09:34] Rebecca: networks, building businesses, making patronage networks, you know, and it's not going to

[3:09:40] Rebecca: be ideologically perfect.

[3:09:42] Rebecca: There's no way.

[3:09:43] Rebecca: You've got, like I think Lucas says this a lot, I think smart people get it, you know, you

[3:09:48] Rebecca: go to war with the army you have, not the army you want, you know, you've got to find

[3:09:52] Rebecca: a way to look at your neighbors around you.

[3:09:54] Rebecca: And you know, I think a lot of this pagan Christian thing just comes down to you, fundamental

[3:09:59] Rebecca: league, like you are more likely to look to your left, look to your right and see a Christian

[3:10:03] Rebecca: than you are, you know, anything else, you know, so that's not exactly true, though, because

[3:10:10] Rebecca: like you're saying pagans, like if you look at the demographics and the statistics, yeah,

[3:10:15] Rebecca: the demographics and statistics show that like 70% of Idaho, for example, is Christian.

[3:10:19] Rebecca: If you look at the demographics and statistics of the large portion of American states, they

[3:10:24] Rebecca: are overwhelmingly Christian and turning off the big, the big white base of people that

[3:10:32] Rebecca: we're trying to get together to vote for our own interests, getting very turned off when

[3:10:39] Rebecca: it becomes a, did Jesus like really exist type of debate or whatever, but so the point is

[3:10:43] Rebecca: that we've got to be able to work with our neighbors to build something that's actually

[3:10:49] Rebecca: ours as opposed to this fucking bullshit hijacked Israeli shit, because that's all the

[3:10:54] Rebecca: Republican party is, it's not us, it's not we, the people, it's just a giant Israeli

[3:10:59] Rebecca: money laundering machine, sorry, blonde had to go by the way, she is putting the kids down

[3:11:07] Rebecca: I guess it's pretty late to be putting your kids down, but whatever.

[3:11:11] Rebecca: I want to just circle back to that, just finally completely address Devon's question to me

[3:11:17] Rebecca: about, you know, my pro white activism being LDS, and as Devon probably knows, the views

[3:11:24] Rebecca: on race inside the Mormon church have changed and evolved many times in the last 200 years,

[3:11:28] Rebecca: and I expect I wouldn't be surprised if they keep changing going forward, but at the same

[3:11:33] Rebecca: time, you know, they don't, the church does tell everybody to, you know, exercise your own

[3:11:39] Rebecca: conscience, you know, your own conscience as well at a certain level and embrace the truth

[3:11:45] Rebecca: no matter what it is, and listen, there's truth in race, race is a truth, there's, you

[3:11:50] Rebecca: know, there's racial truth out there, it's not fake, we know it's not fake, we know it's

[3:11:54] Rebecca: real, we know there's truth there, and any truth loving people who wants to know the truth,

[3:12:00] Rebecca: who wants to seek out the truth, who does seek after the truth, will discover this, and so

[3:12:05] Rebecca: I have no problems of conscience being a Mormon and being a race realist because there's

[3:12:11] Rebecca: truth in race, it's a truth, we can't deny it, it's there, now how do we deal with it, what

[3:12:16] Rebecca: do we do with it, now that's a matter of debate, decisions, you know, and other things, but

[3:12:21] Rebecca: it's not fake, it's real, it's a truth and has to be dealt with and so, you know, listen,

[3:12:29] Cameron: white people are a real thing, we're real people, you know, we're not fake, we're not a social

[3:12:33] Rebecca: construct, right, we exist, and there are a lot of people trying to kill us, snuff us out,

[3:12:40] Rebecca: wipe us out, and we bring our own special talents, skills, genetics, blood, culture, mind,

[3:12:48] Rebecca: all of that stuff, we bring our own stuff to the table and our own societies, and that's

[3:12:52] Rebecca: true too, that's true stuff, right, it's not made up, so I have no problem embracing that

[3:12:58] Rebecca: duality because it's all just truth to me, and I haven't, I've received no pushback from

[3:13:04] Rebecca: any authority in the church whatsoever, well it's because there's no scripture that says

[3:13:10] Rebecca: you can't feel this way, right, Adam, what were you saying before you got muted by our very

[3:13:23] Cameron: disingenuous Catholic host? He said a stat like everywhere he looks around, there's people

[3:13:32] Cameron: that are Christians, and that's not what the statistics show, it's like a little bit

[3:13:39] Cameron: of the majority is a Christian, and most of them probably don't even go to church, and

[3:13:43] Cameron: most of them in America are going to end up being pro-Israel, an anti-racist also, so it's

[3:13:50] Cameron: not that simple, if you want to alienate 40%, 35% of white people because it has to be a

[3:13:58] Cameron: Christian thing when Trump and all of the conservatives in Israel has so much of their power through

[3:14:05] Cameron: Christianity, I just think it's a non-starter, but the thing about the little stuff I was

[3:14:11] Cameron: talking about, the whole war and retribution, and where we're at politically right now after

[3:14:15] Cameron: the Charlie Kirk thing, his wife too was very, her statement was impressive, I'm surprised

[3:14:22] Cameron: we heard from her, and she gave such a strong speech, calling for action, basically, if Devin

[3:14:29] Cameron: is still around, I'd like to hear some of his thoughts on what it's going to look like

[3:14:33] Rebecca: with Trump in the next few years after this.

[3:14:39] Cameron: Devin, didn't you even, in the day of the rope in your book, you wrote a character, I think,

[3:14:44] Guest: that was kind of like this right that got assassinated, and that's kind of what kicked off the book.

[3:14:49] Rebecca: Yeah, I can see the future. No, it's okay.

[3:14:54] Rebecca: Yeah, look, I didn't watch her whole state, but I watched the first five minutes, and I didn't

[3:15:00] Rebecca: realize, I didn't hear the call to action stuff, I thought she was just, it just started to sound like

[3:15:06] Rebecca: a little repetitive, so I thought that it was just, she was just going to be thanking people,

[3:15:12] Rebecca: and just the standard thing, so I'd have to hear the full statement, but no question at all,

[3:15:18] Cameron: Trump has made it very clear, he made it clear when he announced the death from the

[3:15:24] Rebecca: Oval Office that they were going to use him as a martyr, I mean, he said, in fact, I'm from

[3:15:29] Rebecca: almost positive, he said, he was a martyr, and then he immediately started listing

[3:15:34] Rebecca: things he wanted to do with that, he said that we need to keep judges safe for

[3:15:40] Rebecca: ICE people safe, and I said on my stream that night that one of the reasons why people should at

[3:15:50] Rebecca: least raise an eyebrow is, it was in 2023, they snuck it into one of these omnibus bills that

[3:16:01] Rebecca: it was illegal to post the address of federal judges, and the justification they used for that

[3:16:08] Cameron: was a couple years prior to that, I forget what year, like 2018 or something like that,

[3:16:14] Rebecca: some, well, I almost want to look into this, but like the official story is, some men's rights activist

[3:16:22] Rebecca: type guy basically went nuts and hunted down a men's activist rights guy who I guess I'd never

[3:16:31] Cameron: heard of him, but I guess he was kind of popular and he was in that documentary, the Red Pill,

[3:16:35] Rebecca: but knocked on his door, dressed up as a FedEx delivery guy, and when he answered the door,

[3:16:41] Rebecca: shot him, and then he did the same thing at this federal judges house, knocked on the door,

[3:16:48] Rebecca: only her son answered the door, and he shot and killed the son, and then he drove off and

[3:16:54] Rebecca: shot and killed himself somewhere in the forest, like a hundred miles away or something like that.

[3:16:59] Rebecca: Anyway, they used the death of the son to pass this, well, or to incorporate this into the legislation

[3:17:08] Rebecca: where it is now illegal to post the address of a federal judge, which is, you know, kind of weird,
[3:17:16] Rebecca: but they want to expand that to local judges, to, you know, state judges, and probably ultimately
[3:17:26] Rebecca: to probably anyone that works within the ruling class. And I think it's because, you know, it should
[3:17:34] Rebecca: be obvious to everyone at this point that the security apparatus in this country, I mean,
[3:17:39] Rebecca: we'll just look at the case of Charlie Kirk, the resources that were, not that they shouldn't have
[3:17:44] Rebecca: been, but the resources that were put into finding his assassin were far beyond what would go into
[3:17:50] Rebecca: finding the killer of your son or daughter if they were stabbed to death by a rabbit negro.
[3:17:58] Rebecca: So it's the security state exists to protect these people. They are worried as things are starting
[3:18:05] Rebecca: to get a little crazier, a special, excuse me, a puberty spurt there, especially if the Charlie Kirk
[3:18:13] Rebecca: thing was as organic as they say it was, and he was just, you know, unexpectedly murdered,
[3:18:20] Cameron: that is going to make them feel really insecure, just like January 6 did. And so you're going to have
[3:18:25] Rebecca: a lot of people that feel vulnerable, that have a lot of power, and they have a lot of motivation now
[3:18:33] Cameron: to try to put up roadblocks, like we already talked earlier in the space about how hard it is just to,
[3:18:40] Cameron: like if you had revolutionary aims, how hard that would be to organize, well, they're going to
[3:18:44] Cameron: continue to make it harder. And things like Palantir and, you know, all the security state stuff that I
[3:18:50] Rebecca: talked about in a stream, a couple of streams ago, you know, like these license plate reading cameras,
[3:18:56] Rebecca: these systems of the NSA has, you know, the Snowden revealed that have been in place for decades now.
[3:19:04] Cameron: They're just going to keep, I think, making it more and more draconian and trying to keep their
[3:19:11] Rebecca: position the hierarchy more secure. So that's what I see Charlie Kirk's death being used for,
[3:19:17] Rebecca: and then possibly, as Adam alluded to a little bit, I do think that under the guise of protecting
[3:19:25] Cameron: Christians, they will, they'll be protecting Jews. In other words, it'll be a way that they can
[3:19:33] Rebecca: pass anti-Semitism laws, which I don't think would fly. Like, maybe they would have at some point,
[3:19:37] Cameron: but I think more and more people are becoming more and more suspicious.
[3:19:41] Rebecca: Well, Devon, just to interject quickly, today I saw that Lauren Boobert helped introduce or get passed
[3:19:48] Rebecca: another anti-BDS resolution, just today. Lauren Boobert has been sitting there like, I saw trending like
[3:19:55] Rebecca: if there's a Charlie Kirk act, did you guys see what that was about? I saw about it and didn't have
[3:20:03] Dave: it. Go ahead. I had to do it. So this person made a, this woman made a, I guess, a TikTok saying,
[3:20:12] Rebecca: hey, Donald Trump, President, can you, you know, the Smith Months Act, that Obama repealed or whatever,
[3:20:18] Rebecca: can you make a Charlie Kirk act where the government finds, you know, companies if they're lying to
[3:20:24] Rebecca: them public or something like that? That's what it was. It was about the media lying to the American
[3:20:29] Rebecca: people. Yeah, it was my impression they wanted to, you know, make it illegal for media to push
[3:20:34] Rebecca: propaganda on Americans again or something. That was, it was when they repealed the Smith Month Act in
[3:20:40] Rebecca: what 2013 or 2012, whenever that was allegedly that made it legal for the government and media

[3:20:48] Rebecca: companies to be able to pedal propaganda on America where it was a pair, allegedly it was illegal

[3:20:54] Rebecca: before, you know, they want to make it. That's what I saw. I haven't looked deep into it, but I'm like,

[3:20:59] Rebecca: on the surface, it didn't sound like a bad thing. It sounded like going back to something we had already

[3:21:04] Rebecca: before, but I haven't really dug into it to understand the full implications. Yeah, but I could see them

[3:21:10] Rebecca: using the Christianity angle to basically pass anti-Semitism laws because they would be anti-religious laws,

[3:21:18] Rebecca: you know, that way it's not, you know, explicitly because that would draw too much attention and make people,

[3:21:23] Rebecca: like it's already kind of people are at this point going, come on really, like how many,

[3:21:26] Cameron: how many things can you do for the Jews, Trump, like at this point? So I think that if they were to pass

[3:21:32] Rebecca: anti-Semitism laws, they would come under the banner of, you know, anti-Christianity, or anti-anti-Christianity

[3:21:40] Rebecca: laws, or if that makes any sense. Remember just a few days ago, Trump was on a speech and he said,

[3:21:45] Rebecca: like, we got anti-Semitism, but we don't have anti-Christianism. And then now the Charlie Kirk thing

[3:21:51] Rebecca: happens right after. Yeah, and what we also really need, listen, we need a stuff that recognizes

[3:22:00] Rebecca: anti-witism, right? And I made this point earlier a couple of hours ago that since October 7th,

[3:22:05] Rebecca: Congress, the executive branch and the courts have undertaken at least 47 separate different policies,

[3:22:10] Rebecca: resolutions, laws, actions, task forces, 47 different things at least, just specifically to benefit Jews

[3:22:18] Rebecca: since October 7th alone. Nothing, nothing at all for white people specifically at all, right?

[3:22:25] Rebecca: And they're still, they're still, so I agree they're going to try to

[3:22:31] Cameron: use anti-Semitism protections, and they're going to use the Christian angle to

[3:22:39] Rebecca: avoid having to address the white aspect, the white aspects of this, because they still don't want to go

[3:22:44] Rebecca: there. That's why I can say something real quick about that.

[3:22:49] Rebecca: I agree with you, and that's going to be a problem, but thankfully, you know, with the unleashed

[3:22:54] Rebecca: Twitter we have, you guys are going to be right there to point it out when this is misappropriated

[3:22:58] Rebecca: for the benefit of Jews. And people are paying more attention than ever, so I don't think it's

[3:23:04] Rebecca: unreasonable to expect that that gets ferreted out fairly quickly. And I also think it's good that

[3:23:14] Rebecca: it's a step in the right direction that he's admitting that some identity other than some fringe minority

[3:23:19] Rebecca: or racial minority needs protection. It's true. Yeah, no, I mean, I think that they're going to try to

[3:23:31] Rebecca: push the anti-Semitism laws and all that kind of shit, but I think there's too many people that are

[3:23:35] Rebecca: paying attention. We'll all get together and cause a stink and prevent shit like done from getting past

[3:23:42] Rebecca: and the giant spotlight that just fell on Nick Fuentes with the death of Charlie Kirk is going to

[3:23:48] Rebecca: make that happen even faster. Yeah, but you know, they're not, they're not just, they're doing a,

[3:23:55] Cameron: it's a two-pronged approach. They are playing up the Judeo-Christian, you know,

[3:23:59] Rebecca: siop lie. They are playing that up, but they're also playing up the lie that Israel is part of western

[3:24:03] Rebecca: civilization, which is basically they're trying to skin suit them themselves as white people,

[3:24:08] Rebecca: encourage the favor of white people against brown people and Muslims, right? That they want Christians

[3:24:14] Rebecca: back. Maga has been fragmented. It's fracturing. They've been leaving the Republican Party, leaving

[3:24:20] Rebecca: Trump over these Epstein files over maniacal, you know, maniacal devotion to Israel. They aren't

[3:24:29] Rebecca: getting their mass deportations, except unless they're anti-Semites. And this has been

[3:24:33] Cameron: fracturing. Maga, you know, you can go back to last December during the Christmas, Elon's,

[3:24:38] Rebecca: a Christmas meltdown when he was promoting H-1B visas and Maga was pushing back.

[3:24:45] Rebecca: This is a real problem. How do you, how do you reconstitute Maga? You, you need to activate white

[3:24:51] Cameron: people. You need to activate Christians. You need to activate white Christians and get them back on

[3:24:57] Rebecca: the GOP plantation, get them back on team Israel. And we saw after the Irina Zorutzka affair,

[3:25:03] Rebecca: we saw these Zionist Hasbara accounts like going hard for white people. And that was just in the

[3:25:08] Cameron: few days leading up to the Charlie Kirk assassination. Then like literally right out of the box,

[3:25:15] Rebecca: the Jerusalem Post and Benjamin Netanyahu, and that whole Hasbara army was the first on the scene

[3:25:20] Cameron: to try to co-opt the assassination to make it about Israel. And so what you see is they're doing the

[3:25:27] Rebecca: Judeo-Christian thing. They're also doing the Western civilization thing, which is white. They're trying

[3:25:32] Rebecca: to appeal to both white people and Christians. Get us back on team Israel. You saw Matt Wall saying,

[3:25:38] Cameron: people on the right, we've got to stop the infighting and unite against these wackos on the left.

[3:25:43] Cameron: Well, the wackos on the left are anti-Israel. They're radically anti-Israel. And so how do you

[3:25:49] Cameron: keep the right from horseshoeing and unifying in spirit against Israel with the left against

[3:25:55] Rebecca: Israel? Well, you play on all of these wedge issues between the right and the left. And they're trying

[3:26:00] Cameron: to say, look, you know, it's better to support Israel and be unified on the right and support Israel

[3:26:08] Cameron: if it means we can defeat these radical leftist wackos. And so Israel and Jews are playing this

[3:26:13] Rebecca: double prong, this two prong gambit. They're skin-sitting themselves as Christians with the Judeo-Christian

[3:26:18] Rebecca: side up and they're skin-sitting themselves as white allies through the Western civilization side up.

[3:26:31] Rebecca: Yeah, I believe extreme leftist in Muslims and his statement. Right, he's trying to activate Christians

[3:26:40] Rebecca: against Muslims. And he's trying to activate his Zionist Christians against Muslims, yeah.

[3:26:45] Rebecca: Right. And there is a big campaign right now, a big like Islamophobia campaign to try and get

[3:26:52] Rebecca: as many Americans on board with like hating Muslims. It's just so fucked up. Like I fell for that

[3:26:58] Rebecca: shit back in like 2015, but now like whenever I see one of these anti-Muslim things, I'm just like,

[3:27:02] Rebecca: what if it's in Jew? Would everybody be okay with that? We said like Jews pose a threat to America,

[3:27:09] Rebecca: like no, okay, well, I mean, and by the way, there's more Jews than Muslims and the Jews have far

[3:27:15] Rebecca: more institutional power than Muslims. I mean, like we all know everybody in this space knows Jews

[3:27:20] Rebecca: are the problem, right? Both are enemies of Europe and the West. Yeah, completely. I don't disagree.

[3:27:26] Cameron: incompatible, Islam is incompatible with America, incompatible with the West, absolutely 100%.

[3:27:33] Rebecca: Remember the siege of Mianna motherfuckers? I didn't. There is a big difference in Europe and

the West

[3:27:37] Rebecca: was because I hear Netanyahu using the term Western civilization all the time. And so that's why like,

[3:27:45] Rebecca: you know, this is why I lean more heavily into the Christian thing because you can't get it, excuse me,

[3:27:51] Rebecca: you can't get it mixed up if you call it chrysendum, right? We know exactly what that is.

[3:27:57] Rebecca: That's what we had up until like, you know, the end of World War II. And chrysendum is distinct,

[3:28:04] Rebecca: it's unique. It's not Western civilization bullshit, which is just like Frankfurt School hit on steroids,

[3:28:11] Rebecca: you know, people come to mix up. Yeah, but chrysendum includes non-white chrysendum.

[3:28:16] Rebecca: Not not chrysendum. chrysendum is uniquely European, uniquely chrysendum white.

[3:28:23] Rebecca: So this isn't really my Reno. Do we have any ideas for some sort of narrative counter punch to

[3:28:29] Rebecca: this spin? Like, oh, we have to unite against the left, the left, the left, because they've been

[3:28:33] Rebecca: banging that drum in the wing of the shooting. What is the response to that?

[3:28:38] Rebecca: Israel killed them. Israel killed them and Jews are the problem.

[3:28:42] Rebecca: You see, that was my instinct. And I think there's a lot of evidence for motive and opportunity and all

[3:28:47] Rebecca: that, but you know, that's kind of a hard sell to someone who's susceptible to the, oh, we have to get

[3:28:53] Rebecca: the left. I think you need to go double check on the ground, because I've got people that were

[3:29:00] Cameron: like involved with TPUSA boomer types up here in North Idaho, and they probably wouldn't have

[3:29:06] Cameron: entered this publicly, but privately they're asking. So Israel killed them, right?

[3:29:13] Cameron: And that's their first instinct. So I do think that something has happened with the people that

[3:29:18] Cameron: were closely following, you know, Charlie, Tandis, TPUSA, where they have become Israel skeptical.

[3:29:27] Rebecca: So I don't know. So I don't know how hard of a sell. You know, I want to believe that, but

[3:29:32] Rebecca: you know, I don't know how much of that is just by my optimism here. It's like, oh, I think

[3:29:37] Rebecca: personally it was too late. I think they killed him at, you know, in my opinion, they did. But at

[3:29:43] Rebecca: the worst time, because he's already made the statements that were a little bit too far off the

[3:29:47] Rebecca: reservation for their liking. And now that's the freshest take we have from the martyr of Charlie.

[3:29:53] Rebecca: Well, and the thing we just found out today, maybe gets out of the back. And right now the thing we

[3:29:57] Cameron: just found out today is that he actually went to the White House and advocated against an expanded

[3:30:03] Rebecca: war with Iran. And so Charlie Kirk was one of the few people who could pierce like the Jewish wall

[3:30:11] Rebecca: around Donald Trump, right? Charlie Kirk was able to pierce that wall, get to Donald Trump

[3:30:17] Cameron: and look, we know how Israel reacts when it's back as against the wall, when it thinks it's up

[3:30:23] Rebecca: against something that's an existential threat. And it absolutely sees Iran and its nooks

[3:30:29] Cameron: and its potential nooks as an existential threat. And if Charlie Kirk, after taking tens of millions

[3:30:34] Rebecca: of dollars of Jewish Israeli money, was directly interfering and stopping expanded or with Iran,

[3:30:43] Cameron: that's existential. That's JFK-like. That's JFK-esque who's trying to stop Israel from getting

[3:30:48] Rebecca: nooks. Charlie Kirk's trying to stop escalation with Iran. That's existential, right? And that just

[3:30:54] Rebecca: came out to me. Not just that, but he's also, he was in danger of leading their next crop of Zionists

[3:31:02] Rebecca: turning into something else. Well, yes, we knew all that, right? We knew that. He was starting to talk

[3:31:06] Cameron: out about Epstein, the Epstein Israel connection. And he was starting to criticize certain Israeli

[3:31:12] Rebecca: policies, limited Hasbara critiques. We saw them as limited Hasbara critiques. Turns out it was

[3:31:17] Rebecca: much more extensive than we thought. And I think the real big piece here definitely is his secret

opposition

[3:31:22] Rebecca: to Iran, which no doubt the Israelis knew about. They found out about that. And that was probably just

[3:31:29] Cameron: that was the bridge too far. And they couldn't wait any longer because if they waited for Charlie to

[3:31:34] Rebecca: continue down this curve, how long before he's in like he and Candace are close friends. And we see

[3:31:41] Rebecca: where Candace is on the Israel question now. Where would Charlie be six months from now, 12 months

[3:31:46] Rebecca: from now? We also know that he was looking at, he turned down more money from Netanyahu. And he was

[3:31:51] Rebecca: looking at ways to make a TPSA more independent from Jewish money. Yeah, that's essential. So like,

[3:32:01] Cameron: they had to act sooner rather than later. So I don't disagree with you on that. I'm just adding more

[3:32:05] Rebecca: context to this. I'll say this. I came into this thinking it was a civilian, which it seems to be.

[3:32:12] Rebecca: And it wasn't the massage. I was like, there's no way they killed it. And I got so much pushback

[3:32:16] Cameron: from people like, no, you idiot. I'm like, and I was like, wow, a lot of people really think it's

[3:32:21] Cameron: Israel. I didn't really, I'm like, that's not a, that's not a fucking hard shot. The guy is obviously

[3:32:27] Rebecca: I looked at the camera. They look like a dweeb. He wasn't the trans activism blah, blah, blah. I'm like,

[3:32:31] Rebecca: I don't see why baby would kill Kirk. I just don't see it. And then, you know, people were saying, like,

[3:32:36] Rebecca: look at this video. Okay. I saw that one. But that's kind of like, then they have to kill Tucker

[3:32:41] Cameron: Carlson. Then they got to kill Candace. Then they got, because everyone's saying the same

[3:32:44] Rebecca: shit. I think Jews somehow did it. But I don't know if it's massage. I don't know if it's

[3:32:56] Rebecca: live. I mean, when you say massage, now you're just talking about the mechanism. Like what mechanism

[3:33:01] Cameron: or outlet did they? Well, because I know that Jews that Jews are literally when there is, there

[3:33:06] Cameron: is a theater. Jews and anti Zionism and Zionist. But there are people like Soros who disagree.

[3:33:12] Cameron: They want to take over the world. There's, there's other Jacob Helberg. They want China. There are

[3:33:17] Cameron: factions of Jewry that will blow each other up. And they don't, they're killing goi pieces. They

[3:33:21] Cameron: don't give a shit. So the only thing that's strange to me that puts me toward the massage camp is

[3:33:27] Cameron: that fucking Jew saying, don't shoot me. Don't that guy got arrested. Howard's in. Okay. And Ryan

[3:33:33] Cameron: monta made a video where it's like, it's 0.00005% chance that guys should have been there.

[3:33:39] Cameron: Because he saw the twin towers get hit. He saw, you know, this, this old Jew guy got arrested.

[3:33:43] Rebecca: So what was he doing? Well, see, after the fact, to me, he looked like a distraction,

[3:33:47] Cameron: almost a decoy. Because who acts like that, where they're being rightfully arrested.

[3:33:51] Rebecca: That's right. So he doesn't do a lot of good, though, because they still caught the guy, right?

[3:33:56] Rebecca: Well, you know, I think this guy's a bad scene. He got turned in by his father for \$100,000 reward.

[3:34:03] Rebecca: I mean, like, and not only that, but the idea, like the methods, if they were able to get

[3:34:10] Rebecca: Sirhan, Sirhan, to confess to killing Kennedy. And we know that he didn't, like, we know it was,

[3:34:17] Rebecca: was the cops name Caesar, something Caesar. Eugene, thank you for your, yeah, but I'm trying to

[3:34:25] Cameron: say, like, the guy, I don't, I don't, I think that is the shooter. I don't think it's magical

[3:34:31] Rebecca: that it's him. I don't think it's a patsy. I think he might be the shooter. I'm just saying,

[3:34:35] Cameron: like the idea that like he was, he was, he was, you know, what I'm saying is America, America,
[3:34:41] Cameron: America's so cooked, man, like, look, if, because I could say killdozer was Israeli, because
[3:34:47] Cameron: where did he get the fucking metal from? I mean, we could literally argue every, but look at
[3:34:51] Rebecca: it. It's a weird bono. It's a weird bono. It's a weird bono. Does the left benefit from this?
[3:34:55] Rebecca: The left doesn't benefit from this all somehow. Israel is going to be the ones that benefit from this.

[3:35:00] Rebecca: They're already benefiting from it. We suspect they're probably going to get laws passed.
They're

[3:35:04] Rebecca: going to benefit. It's just like 9-11, where they came out within minutes and said it was

[3:35:08] Rebecca: Muslims and a lot. The left is going to get crushed over this. That is a good point. But at the same

[3:35:14] Rebecca: time, hold on, we, at the same time, we see all these leftists celebrating. So we can't put it

[3:35:19] Rebecca: past that there's lots of them out there with that would want to go do something like this.

[3:35:23] Rebecca: But also, they don't exactly, they're going to, they knew that they would get this reaction. So

[3:35:30] Rebecca: Devin, to answer Devin's question, I firmly believe that Israel or some Jewish element was behind

[3:35:35] Rebecca: this. Maybe they didn't pull the trigger, but listen, Serhan Serhan was a Patsy, Liar Vioswold

[3:35:41] Rebecca: was a Patsy, James Earl Ray was a Patsy. They tried to make a Palestinian, a brainwashed

[3:35:45] Cameron: Palestinian Patsy to kill Yossir Erafat in 1968. They tried to make more Palestinians the Patsys

[3:35:52] Rebecca: and an attempted assassination on George H.W. Bush at the mid-Jrid peace conference in 1991.

[3:35:57] Rebecca: We know they have the capability to do these types of things to commit crimes and make it look like

[3:36:03] Rebecca: it's somebody else. And that was, that was back in the 60s. What sort of capabilities do they have now?

[3:36:07] Rebecca: They have access to all of our law enforcement databases, all of our intelligence databases.

[3:36:12] Rebecca: They know who, they know who the mentally sick people are, the violent people are, the people with

[3:36:17] Rebecca: certain predilections. They can groom them, they can track them, they can set them up.

[3:36:23] Rebecca: So like, to me, like, it doesn't, I don't care about the shooter as much because Kui Bono,

[3:36:29] Rebecca: I see that Benjamin Netanyahu and the Jerusalem Post were the first on the scene here. I see

[3:36:34] Rebecca: everything sort of lining up towards Israel. We saw the massive propaganda wave, like just within

[3:36:40] Rebecca: minutes on Twitter after the assassination. You saw all these Jewish house bar accounts.

[3:36:45] Rebecca: This is war. This is war against the West, you know, like the trunist. It was a massive Israeli

[3:36:50] Rebecca: propaganda wave right from like minute 12, you know. So Kui Bono, that's what I, so like the shooter,

[3:36:59] Rebecca: I don't know, there's been lots of Patsys throughout history out there.

[3:37:01] Cameron: But if civil war, civil war benefits the open society sorrows Jews who want a week America,

[3:37:08] Rebecca: whereas Israel wants a strong enough to fight Iran. That's why they were appealing to whites again.

[3:37:13] Rebecca: That's why they're being racist and that's why they're doing all these brown Muslims. So it's like,

[3:37:17] Rebecca: again, like, there are multiple factions of jury. And this guy was left-wing or whatever the

[3:37:22] Dave: fuck he was. And he was in a, in a discord within, now they're saying there's no discord.

[3:37:26] Rebecca: But maybe, let me ask you this, Lucas, is anybody, is any influencer on, just stay on the right? Any

[3:37:33] Rebecca: Republican conservative right leaning influencer or media person or politician? Is any one of them

[3:37:39] Cameron: really scared of a crazy transgender shooter today? Or is everybody taken a look at Charlie and GFK's

[3:37:44] Rebecca: head getting blown off in front of crowds and thinking, I better not step out against Israel?

[3:37:48] Cameron: Who are they afraid of today? Are they afraid of a crazy trans shooter? Or are they afraid of Israel?

[3:37:52] Rebecca: Right now today, what do you think? They, they think the left did it, so they're not afraid of Israel.

[3:37:58] Rebecca: I don't know. I don't know. I think only the politically uninitiated could think that.

[3:38:03] Rebecca: And there's plenty of those, but I think there's a very large and growing rapidly contingent

[3:38:08] Cameron: of people that are very skeptical about that. One of the things that we tend to do, guys, here's

[3:38:11] Dave: what I've been learning over the couple of weeks. One of the things we tend to do is that we project

[3:38:16] Rebecca: our knowledge and intelligence on people. We can't believe Charlie Kirk was a true believer.

[3:38:22] Rebecca: The more I talked about him with people, the more I believe he actually believed what he was saying.

[3:38:27] Rebecca: And that's the thing to, and that's why I blew my mind. I'm like, this motherfucker really thinks

[3:38:32] Rebecca: there's no Gaza. I'm skeptical. I'm skeptical. The whole Israel killed him.

[3:38:36] Cameron: That's fine. Yeah. And so here's what I'm trying to say, though, Mormon kid.

[3:38:41] Rebecca: Yeah. So jury wins anyway, no matter what happens to this country, whether it's left wing terrorism,

[3:38:46] Rebecca: or whether it's Zionism, and look, who killed, who was going to, who went after Trump?

[3:38:52] Cameron: I think it's the same people who tried to kill Trump, tried to kill Kirk, did get Kirk.

[3:38:56] Cameron: Well, I think it was Jews going after Trump, too.

[3:38:58] Rebecca: Yeah, but which ones? Why would BB kill Trump?

[3:39:02] Cameron: It doesn't make sense. There's factions that are going on here. So the Soros Jews hate nationalism.

[3:39:08] Dave: They hate Putin, they hate Trump, they hate Bolsonaro. So Soros and his gang against BB and his gang,

[3:39:15] Rebecca: Trump is into BB gang. See? Then you know, the left wing Jews are who,

[3:39:20] Rebecca: there's the same guys who conducted law fair against Trump. It's the same, it's the same Jewish faction

[3:39:25] Rebecca: that brought impeachment proceedings against him. That's probably Kirk, you know? And it's probably

[3:39:31] Dave: Kirk, you know? What he was doing Kirk, what he was doing, too, was saying the left wing Jews,

[3:39:36] Rebecca: left wing, he was calling them out hardcore, like Dennis Prager used to because that's a lot of

[3:39:41] Cameron: exposure. Right, but I don't think we can overlook that he was snubbing Netanyahu and stepping out

[3:39:47] Cameron: on the Iran thing and starting to be more critical of Israel because that's existential for Israel, too.

[3:39:54] Cameron: If you lose Charlie Kirk, if you lose Charlie Kirk, that basically craters the future of American

[3:40:00] Rebecca: support for Israel. Yeah, but blowing his head off and everyone thinks that Israel doesn't help either.

[3:40:05] Cameron: But no, but that's intense the propaganda campaign right out of the gate where they try to set the

[3:40:09] Cameron: narrative from the minute zero. Well, no, on Twitter people aren't buying it. But if you go to Facebook

[3:40:14] Rebecca: and Fox News and other just mainstream conservative outlets and social media, this is not the dominant

[3:40:20] Cameron: narrative. This is only like a predominant narrative that I've seen on Twitter. You go to Facebook

[3:40:25] Rebecca: and it's, it's just Normieville. Oh, it's the left, you know, right? You're not Steve Crowder and he's

[3:40:30] Rebecca: like, oh, training this training that. Yeah, but you know what the thing is though guys, it's very

[3:40:35] Dave: possible that just was a guy who just hated Kirk and the fact that we can't accept that because we're

[3:40:41] Rebecca: so into like conspiracies also makes us fucking crazy. It's not about that because it's not, it could be

[3:40:46] Rebecca: that. But we have to unturn every stone to make sure it's that we have to make sure. But here's my

[3:40:52] Cameron: thing. Here's my thing. I could kill those. It was Israeli because where did he get the metal from?

[3:40:57] Cameron: No, I think that to get that. I think that's a species argument. We have a lot more. Where's the

[3:41:02] Cameron: definition of their, my point is is we can't leave any stone unturned right here. So like it might be

[3:41:07] Rebecca: that it wasn't involved. It might be that it was this guy fine. But we have to be, we have to make

[3:41:13] Cameron: absolutely sure of that. So I think we have here's my possibility to dig right here's my point.

[3:41:17] Dave: If Israel did nothing, it's still the Jews because their media causes problem that divisions and everything.

[3:41:22] Cameron: They win anyway, whether it's Israel or not is what I'm trying to tell you guys. They win

[3:41:26] Cameron: about any chaos, any fucking division, the left right, everything going on right now, right? Because

[3:41:31] Dave: because even if even if Kirk was killed by a left wing maniac on his own, they're still going to do

[3:41:36] Rebecca: the same shit. They're not going to not do the same shit. Trump's in power. He's going to do what

[3:41:40] Cameron: BB wants. Whether BB killed Turk or he didn't kill Kirk, Trump is going to act in the same way.

[3:41:46] Rebecca: Now, if it were truly BB, it would have been a Muslim patsy. There's no, that's why I don't think

[3:41:52] Rebecca: it's Israel because it's not a fucking Palestinian or even tied to BDS or anything. Well, I'll tell

[3:41:59] Rebecca: you why I'm disappointed with that. Here's my case against that. They were, if you want to push on all

[3:42:06] Rebecca: the things that separate the right from the left, it's Christians versus Muslims. It's white

[3:42:10] Rebecca: versus black. It's Israel versus Palestine. It's transgender versus Chad. It's all of those things.

[3:42:17] Rebecca: And if you pick one, if you only pick one of those issues, then you don't get maximum separation

[3:42:24] Rebecca: and maximum pitting of right versus left. You want to activate all the points of separation,

[3:42:30] Rebecca: not just one of them. That's that's what I have to say to that. I also think there's some utility

[3:42:37] Rebecca: in putting skepticism in Israel's camp regardless. I mean, if it is totally,

[3:42:44] Rebecca: totally off base, if we make a strong enough argument that people consider it,

[3:42:50] Rebecca: there's utility in that. Well, yeah, Joe, he hasn't had one thought that Israel killed him. I'm

[3:42:56] Rebecca: just saying like realistically, I just don't see it. I mean, he has family members saying that he was

[3:43:02] Rebecca: talking shit about Charlie Kirk prior to the shooting. We got video of him, you know,

[3:43:07] Rebecca: I have to see his dad turned him in. I mean, I look, I just, it looks like it, sometimes the

[3:43:15] Rebecca: sandwich is just a sandwich, you know what I mean? Yeah, could be. I just want to be thorough,

[3:43:19] Rebecca: right? Because I think these are sneaky bastards and they have the capability to pull off these

[3:43:23] Rebecca: types of things. And so I don't think we should leave any stone unturned. That's what I'm saying.

[3:43:27] Cameron: Yep. It might be exactly what you say. In fact, you can even say if you wanted it, like,

[3:43:32] Rebecca: well, you know, it's funny. Sam, Sam saying that they were the ones that are in the discord server

[3:43:37] Cameron: that were, you know, sci-opming him and, you know, maybe you guys pretending you guys are totally off base.

[3:43:43] Rebecca: As if you kill him, you know, it could be something like that. I don't know if you can do it. I'm just

[3:43:47] Rebecca: saying it on its face to me. It looks kind of like it just sucks. But notice, notice what scam

[3:43:53] Rebecca: Parker is doing, right? He's not taking the responsibility. It's the fucking Mormon who shot this guy.

[3:43:58] Rebecca: I want to see a Mormon. I haven't seen that yet. He's not seeing that. He's fucking

[3:44:02] Rebecca: one. No, you didn't know that. I didn't see that. You haven't seen that yet. No. I will say that when I saw

[3:44:09] Rebecca: him, I'm like, that guy looks like a white Mormon. I did have that reaction when I saw him.

[3:44:13] Rebecca: Are we talking Mormon? Like, he was raised Mormon or this kid is a devout Mormon.

[3:44:19] Rebecca: Raised Mormon at least. This is what makes me want to hear. That's kind of fucking meaningless.

[3:44:24] Rebecca: I want to hear Charles Johnson's take on this because I

[3:44:27] Cameron: hold on. You're supposed to have a, I thought the Catholic church had like a pope and this was

[3:44:34] Rebecca: your space. You got this girl, Josie with her hand up. Josie, Josie, do we, do we, do we, do we do

[3:44:42] Rebecca: a hands or can I just jump in because you can jump in whatever you're welcome back Rebecca.

[3:44:48] Rebecca: Yeah, I found my hand up like I went to grocery store and back and I'm like, can I jump in?

[3:44:54] Rebecca: Not sure. No, I just wanted to know to you guys if you heard that Ryan Dawson's take on it and

[3:45:00] Rebecca: while we were thoughts. Yeah, just because it's either way, I'm kind of, yeah, I'm kind of

[3:45:08] Rebecca: with Ryan Dawson's opinion. What's Ryan Dawson's take on it? I haven't heard that. Basically,

[3:45:14] Cameron: that it's not Israel because it just doesn't add up and it's worth taking into consideration,

[3:45:19] Rebecca: but that it's unlikely. But I'm, I'm aligned with Sam up in his, I think it's worth

[3:45:26] Rebecca: again, I think it's a consideration and you know, you got to turn every rock in just, uh, yeah. I'll

[3:45:33] Rebecca: tell you another reason I think it's Israel and it's, it's a little bit bigger of a case, but I think

[3:45:38] Rebecca: it's part of a larger context and I think that they used Irina Zoruzka to set the table for this.

[3:45:46] Rebecca: She was killed on August 23rd and the account that first reported on it was the Jewish spy

[3:45:52] Rebecca: account and wokeness on August 25th. Okay. That was the account that promoted the story first and

[3:45:58] Rebecca: wokeness, Jewish spy account. And then the story kind of died down. Then the video was released and

[3:46:06] Rebecca: again, this happened in North Carolina where Josh Stein, a Jew, okay, he's the governor of North

[3:46:12] Rebecca: Carolina. He could have prevented that video from being released. He didn't. And I just, you know,

[3:46:16] Rebecca: you look at George Floyd, um, where did that happen? Many apples were Jacob Frey was the mayor.

[3:46:22] Rebecca: You look at the assassination towards Trump where Josh Shapiro was the governor and it's just, it's just,

[3:46:27] Rebecca: it's curious that um, these videos and these things keep getting released where Jews are in Paris.

[3:46:33] Cameron: That's number one number two and wokeness the Jewish spy account promoted the story. Number three,

[3:46:38] Rebecca: all of these same Zionist has bar accounts. We're promoting the Irina story huge earlier in the week

[3:46:45] Rebecca: before the Charlie Kirk assassination with all the same rhetoric that they're now applying to the

[3:46:49] Rebecca: Charlie Kirk case. Same accounts, same rhetoric, right? So they activated the white people with Irina

[3:46:57] Rebecca: Zoruzka. Now I'm not saying they had or killed because there have been like two or three white women

[3:47:02] Rebecca: killed even since her. So it's like, this happens all the time. That's the one, you know, I see a

[3:47:06] Rebecca: position here where maybe they promoted that story whipped white people up into a frenzy over the

[3:47:12] Rebecca: course of about a week, right? Then while white people are in a frenzy, then they, then you have the

[3:47:19] Rebecca: assassination of Charlie Kirk and now you activate the Christians. Now you got the Christians, you got

[3:47:24] Rebecca: the whites, everybody's activated against the left in spite of the fact that there was a horseshoe

[3:47:31] Rebecca: forming against Israel between the right and the left. Yeah, I also think there's kind of a

[3:47:37] Rebecca: dangerous racial element to the Irina story that I don't know if they would want to promote,
[3:47:43] Rebecca: because because they were promoting explicitly racial, but they were promoting it. So what end,
[3:47:49] Rebecca: though? How does that benefit them? Maybe it's a distraction. I just told you the end. It was part
[3:47:54] Rebecca: of a larger operation to get whites and Christians back on team Maga against the left and
[3:48:00] Rebecca: discard their opposition to Israel in the process. So you think just to just to let them cast aside
[3:48:07] Rebecca: their doubts with Maga and get back on Trump's train. Get back on the Trump train, get teamed
back up
[3:48:12] Rebecca: with Israel. This is what Matt Walsh and Mike Cernovich have been saying. The right has to
unite,
[3:48:18] Rebecca: and if it means that Israel gets what it wants, as long as we get what we want, then that's a deal
[3:48:23] Rebecca: we should make. That's what Cernovich was pushing. That's what Matt Walsh was pushing.
Right, the problem
[3:48:28] Rebecca: is we never get what we fucking want. That's the problem. Yeah, 60 years, 60 years. So, you
know,
[3:48:35] Cameron: but this could be done without killing Kirk. This could all be done without killing Kirk and just
[3:48:39] Rebecca: killing someone else. Kirk was one of their best voices. Well, that's when you got to bring in the
[3:48:43] Rebecca: Iran angle, and he's stepping out. You know, so I'm just saying I'm making a case of plausibility.
The
[3:48:49] Rebecca: donors, right? He's got big Jewish donors that spent tens of millions of dollars on him. Yeah,
[3:48:55] Rebecca: big Jewish donors. Big Jewish donors like the Adelson's who are involved in organized crime
and
[3:49:01] Rebecca: have access to like, I don't know. I mean, they are Jewish, but you know, they're not the Israeli
[3:49:07] Rebecca: government, but they have plenty of money to orchestrate something like that. No, am I crazy
for
[3:49:11] Rebecca: thinking that? Anything could happen, you know, with these people. That's the thing. I'm trying
to
[3:49:17] Rebecca: provide a way to see it through. I'm trying to provide a framework. It might be wrong. I might be
[3:49:22] Rebecca: wrong, but like, I think that like these are dangerous perilous times, and we're subject to
[3:49:28] Rebecca: tremendous siops these days, right? From all sides of the media, from social media, from
real-world
[3:49:34] Rebecca: false flags and crimes and assassinations. And we don't know what's up or down, but we know
a lot
[3:49:39] Rebecca: of the time who's involved. And I think we have you have to, how do you not take a hard look at
[3:49:43] Rebecca: Israel and Jews right now? How do you not do that? Here's the thing. Just the very fact that
Netanyahu
[3:49:50] Dave: had to come out on Fox News or whatever that was and defend a conspiracy theory, right? You see
[3:49:58] Cameron: what I mean? Like the fact that he had to come out and address it. That was encouraging to
make
[3:50:02] Dave: two. In 24 hours, this shows that, you know, it might be a theory. It might be a conspiracy theory.
[3:50:09] Rebecca: It might not be what really happened to Charlie. It could just be like a goofy leftist Mormon
[3:50:14] Dave: shooter, but the fact that the very first place that like such a large portion of Americans went to
[3:50:22] Rebecca: that they had to roll Netanyahu out on television to tell people that it wasn't Israel, that wouldn't
[3:50:29] Cameron: have happened two years ago. Wouldn't have happened prior to October 7th. And I think it
shows.
[3:50:35] Dave: I think it's typical of an Israeli op. They never address it. Right, right. Well, that's, but I guess
[3:50:41] Rebecca: what I'm saying is the fact that they did have to address it shows that it's not that exactly.
[3:50:47] Dave: Like, look, here's my point. Like, this is such a huge risk for them to take. That's what it's so
[3:50:51] Dave: stupidly risky. It's like everyone already thinks it's the Jews without anything, right? And so then
[3:50:58] Dave: if they, now if they really find it, let's suppose the BBs letter is exposed by someone leaking it.
[3:51:03] Cameron: It says, you can't go to worthy Ron BB. I'll tell Trump. And it's like, okay, they shot him. You

know what I

[3:51:08] Rebecca: mean? Like, it's such a big risk. Well, that's what I'm saying. Whether it's true or not, there's

[3:51:12] Rebecca: great utility in spreading it. And if there aren't, they sure, they're trying to use it to their benefit,

[3:51:18] Rebecca: right? They're trying to use it to their benefit. No question. There's a question I have guys.

[3:51:24] Rebecca: Maybe someone he hasn't answered. Harrison Smith tweet a month ago where he said that somebody

[3:51:30] Rebecca: close to Charlie told him he's scared that if he turns on Israel, they'll kill him, right?

[3:51:34] Rebecca: Who is that friend? And why is he not speaking out now that, you know, Charlie's close friend,

[3:51:38] Rebecca: he knew that he doesn't want to get shot. You don't think his wife would have known? Or like,

[3:51:45] Rebecca: it weren't him and Ben Shapiro, like super close friends and Jack Paso, but all these people, none of

[3:51:50] Rebecca: them, they're all lying. Like, how about Don, if that story is true in the room, I'm just saying,

[3:51:59] Rebecca: if the story is true and he really did confide in somebody that he was worried,

[3:52:03] Rebecca: is there a snowball's chance in hell that they speak up now? Anybody who knew about his

[3:52:08] Rebecca: misgivings? Do they say anything now? Maybe Candace, it looks like Candace is sort of pushing in that

[3:52:15] Rebecca: direction. Maybe, you know, she's trying to expose this letter. She's being very cautious, but look,

[3:52:20] Rebecca: Tucker Carlson came out today about the Iran thing. He didn't have to do that.

[3:52:26] Rebecca: So why would we discount Charlie's own suspicions? If Charlie was suspicious and fearful of the Israelis,

[3:52:32] Rebecca: why should we discount that? Well, no, I just mean to answer the question, oh, why haven't they

[3:52:36] Rebecca: come out and said like, oh, he was telling me this that he was scared? Well, because he just got his neck

[3:52:41] Rebecca: blown apart. That would give me all of us. I think every commentator is afraid of getting killed by

[3:52:47] Rebecca: misogyn. Here's the thing though, any more killings would only make it worse. Anything Israel does

[3:52:52] Dave: now is going to just keep getting more. They can't just kill everybody who speaks now. It's too late.

[3:52:56] Rebecca: It's like, you can't keep doing your right. But if you're in that position, do you roll those dice?

[3:53:01] Rebecca: Most people don't. It was me. I told Charlie told me. I mean, if Charlie was doing enough to be

[3:53:09] Rebecca: afraid for himself from Israel, if he himself was thought he was going far enough to make himself

[3:53:15] Rebecca: afraid, then we shouldn't discount that. We shouldn't say, well, he wasn't going too far enough to be

[3:53:20] Rebecca: a threat. Well, Charlie thought he was. But I don't doubt that Harrison Smith, I don't think he's

[3:53:27] Rebecca: lying. I think he did talk someone that said that. But sometimes people just say shit too.

[3:53:31] Rebecca: So yeah, like they'll kill me, not literally like kill him, like, oh, they'll, they'll kill me.

[3:53:36] Rebecca: Not literally. I don't even necessarily mean that it means that Charlie Kirk said that it could

[3:53:40] Cameron: have just whoever this guy is. We don't even know who it is. He could have just been like trying to be

[3:53:44] Rebecca: like, I'm going to impress the info war guy. Like, I got the inside track. You know, he's afraid.

[3:53:48] Cameron: True. But I'm saying, if I say like, bro, if I tell, if I start talking shit about Mormon,

[3:53:52] Cameron: Sam's going to kill me or he'll get really mad. You know, like, that's what I wanted to address

[3:53:57] Rebecca: this. Devon brought this up a little bit earlier. I will address this. Left wing X Mormons

[3:54:06] Rebecca: for people in this face, they are, they are wacky. Like, they become hardcore leftist side of the

[3:54:13] Rebecca: worst. No, they are, they are detestable. I went to high school with a few of those testable.

[3:54:21] Rebecca: So that's certainly possible. I'm not going to say that's impossible because they, they do become

[3:54:26] Rebecca: just, just, um, insufferably detestable. They absolutely do. There's a high, not everybody,

[3:54:32] Rebecca: not every X Mormon becomes that, but especially X Mormon lefties. There's a high prevalence for that.

[3:54:37] Rebecca: No question about it. Insufferable, despicable, just, you gotta think of just like how neurologically

[3:54:44] Rebecca: off they are to go that against, uh, they're upbringing, they're biology and everything else. But like,

[3:54:49] Rebecca: to be so out of step with the rest of their family, that means they're a literal spiteful

[3:54:54] Rebecca: mutant. No, it's a pendulum, a pendulum effective. I have a question. Also, how does Trump and

[3:54:59] Rebecca: Carly not have like a thousand dollar drone up in the air looking at rooftops? Like that

[3:55:06] Rebecca: seemed like it was way too easy. Charlie's like without what a high profile and out risk,

[3:55:12] Rebecca: you know, speakers like in the country. We know it's crazy, Adam. Like, I never saw ever that this

[3:55:17] Rebecca: would ever happen. The Charlie Kirk. It was like the last thing I was like, I don't think anyone's

[3:55:22] Rebecca: like, we got to protect Charlie Kirk. I never thought. Yeah, that's kind of what I think. What about

[3:55:26] Rebecca: from Muslims? The Muslims are probably wanting to get him to. Charlie's been doing this for like 10

[3:55:31] Rebecca: years. He's on video. He's on video saying that people want to kill him and he worries for his life

[3:55:36] Rebecca: and stuff. Those have been resurfacing. He had body. They need a body armor under a shirt. He's

[3:55:41] Rebecca: been doing this for like 10 years. He's a fixture. He's done hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of these

[3:55:46] Rebecca: events or something. I don't know how many hundreds, but certainly over a hundred. He had a security

[3:55:52] Rebecca: team. I want to know who is the security team? Is it a really security team? Hello? Is it just me?

[3:56:00] Rebecca: Or did Sam cut off? I hear him. He's asking if Charlie had a had a Mossad agent security team,

[3:56:09] Rebecca: which isn't out of the realm of possibility. No, it's not like I wanted. That's something I want to know.

[3:56:13] Rebecca: No, it might not. He might not, but like we know is a lot of Israel was in charge of a lot of security

[3:56:18] Cameron: on 9-11. You know, we know how these people operate. So I want to know that I think you did have.

[3:56:22] Rebecca: I think we had some kind of Mac something. Is his name Mac something? Is his team? It probably was

[3:56:28] Rebecca: something like that. I will say when Shapiro came to the University of Utah in 2017, it was under a

[3:56:34] Rebecca: lot of hoopla and they did have a lot of police and law enforcement and fencing put up and they did

[3:56:40] Rebecca: have snipers on roofs and it was and then the event was held inside of a small enclosed auditorium.

[3:56:46] Cameron: So like why is Charlie Kirk out there in broad daylight in a massive open area with buildings everywhere

[3:56:52] Rebecca: without snipers? I don't know, but like maybe he's never really had any death threats and he's done

[3:56:56] Rebecca: hundreds of these events successfully with no problem. So maybe they just it's sort of one of those

[3:57:01] Rebecca: things where like you didn't know you needed it until it was too late. Yeah, I mean, you know there's always

[3:57:07] Rebecca: an optimism bias. I know combat events through who would go into battle thinking, oh no, it's going

[3:57:11] Rebecca: to happen. We've done this a million times. Whereas you know anybody outside of that situation knows

[3:57:17] Cameron: it only has to go wrong once.

[3:57:20] Rebecca: Now, Mark, it's also that it's like out of everyone that is super offensive online. They went for

[3:57:24] Rebecca: Charlie Kirk. I mean, I didn't make fun to his face to my credit. It was just like too nice because

[3:57:31] Rebecca: I recall like he was saying he was telling girls, oh, the solution to your dating issue is you used

[3:57:37] Cameron: to be a whore. Now you have to like what holds sex until marriage. I'm like, honey, you're so sweet,

[3:57:42] Cameron: but that that that that wouldn't work out and then you're you're way too freaking nice. There's no

[3:57:46] Cameron: there's no hope for these three old fours. I'm sorry. And you know, I say that Myron says like 10

[3:57:52] Cameron: times worse and there's plenty of people that are way worse. Like you would think they would pick

[3:57:56] Rebecca: somebody else. Well, Myron just to that point, Myron canceled his upcoming college parents,

[3:58:02] Cameron: right? Until I don't know. We made them, bros. We were all like me fresh. Everyone's like, bro,

[3:58:07] Cameron: you're done. You can't. Then United America guy came on and we're like, dude, we can't. I'm like,

[3:58:12] Rebecca: look, I don't know you. I'm not going to tell you about your business, but I'm like, I don't know.

[3:58:16] Rebecca: Yeah, Sean, Sean canceled it already. He probably knew that. I'm not going to cancel it. But it's like

[3:58:22] Cameron: even like I told fresh. I'm like, don't you're not going to let it go. It's like not over my

[3:58:27] Cameron: dead body. No. Like, okay, thanks. Like, bro, like not right now. Like this, this shooter was on

[3:58:33] Rebecca: the loose, man. Bad idea. And now, I guess there's talk of a Ben Shapiro, like picking up the microphone

[3:58:42] Rebecca: for TPO S.A. Yeah, that's what I'm hearing. So like, I saw I've just played Ben. Yeah, Quibono. Like,

[3:58:48] Rebecca: how is it? Look at this point too. No matter who did it, no matter what happens, it's going to

[3:58:53] Rebecca: benefit Jews because they position themselves and they create a lot of the social context whereby

[3:58:57] Rebecca: these things can thrive. But I just think that look, yeah, we have to unturn every stone. We have to

[3:59:03] Rebecca: make every case possible. We have to do it weekend because the FBI is not going to do it. Like the FBI

[3:59:07] Rebecca: should be making a hard run at George's Inn. Now, I've met George's Inn. He's a Republican. He's a

[3:59:13] Rebecca: GAD fly around Republican politics when I ran from the Senate 2018. I crossed paths with him at

[3:59:19] Rebecca: multiple events. And he's kind of one of these flitty, flitty, GAD fly, you know, bothersome. Like,

[3:59:24] Rebecca: he's always got weird questions getting in the middle of everything type guys. But so that wasn't

[3:59:31] Rebecca: really too out of character or what he did. But I do think it's suspicious. And he's Jewish. And

[3:59:35] Rebecca: there's the cyanine problem. Devin knows about the cyanine problem. And if we had a real FBI,

[3:59:42] Cameron: they'd be taking a hard run at George's Inn. Like, what do you know? They'd be looking at his

[3:59:46] Rebecca: phone records. His email is online communications. All of these things. Like, did he have any contact

[3:59:52] Cameron: with anybody ahead of time? Like, that's what I would do. But are we going to get that out of the FBI?

[3:59:56] Rebecca: No, because they're trained by the ADL to not be anti-Semitic, you know?

[4:00:01] Rebecca: Yeah. And there's also, has anyone even seen the discord or the telegram or like, it's like nobody

[4:00:06] Cameron: has seen anything. We don't even know if they were on reddit, which I think is pretty good. And this

[4:00:09] Rebecca: discord says that these, go ahead, sorry, Devin, sorry, go ahead.

[4:00:14] Rebecca: No, I was just going to say that the chat logs would be key because, you know, in the, I think,

[4:00:21] Cameron: unlikely scenario, but possible, that he was siapped in, you know, however you want to phrase it,

[4:00:27] Cameron: manipulated online to do it. We need to know that. And we know that we know that we know that we

[4:00:34] Cameron: know they have the discord logs or telegram or whatever platform. We know they have the logs.

[4:00:41] Rebecca: And I really, I sincerely doubt we'll see him. Yeah, but there's, there's independent people that

[4:00:46] Cameron: actually hop, like they're not law enforcement. They're just regular people that actually do it

[4:00:50] Cameron: because they want to protect children. I speak to plenty of those on spaces and, you know, they hop

[4:00:55] Cameron: on there and they take screenshots. And usually like, I've had people on some of my spaces that

[4:01:01] Rebecca: had like, I mean, there's some members of those groups that we ended up finding out. And people

[4:01:08] Rebecca: would be sending me, like, there were, these people would be sending me, like, it was coming in hot.

[4:01:13] Cameron: Like, there was a lot. Like, those people take screenshots. They save everything. Wouldn't,

[4:01:18] Rebecca: if something like that already, like, come out somewhere on X, at least like one screenshot,

[4:01:23] Rebecca: we literally have nothing. Well, they didn't his roommate take photos of the chat logs and,

[4:01:32] Rebecca: or at least they said something about that in the press conference that the roommate was taking

[4:01:37] Rebecca: screenshots and sending them to law enforcement. Yeah, that's so stupid, though, like,

[4:01:41] Rebecca: they didn't have to be like, and then discord Devon didn't discord deny that those chats existed

[4:01:46] Rebecca: on the discord. Wasn't, wasn't there some flash discord. I saw something that discord was like

[4:01:51] Rebecca: claiming like that that wasn't that some of the things that governor Cox and law enforcement

[4:01:55] Rebecca: were saying were not true. So there's there is some question around around the discord.

[4:02:02] Rebecca: But yeah, we're full transparency. I came back to, I remember Antonin Scalia mysteriously

[4:02:07] Rebecca: dies like in that in that cabinet on that hunting retreat, you know, just mysteriously

[4:02:13] Rebecca: died in his sleep. And, and they had some local corner or sheriff like in her car from like miles away

[4:02:20] Rebecca: proclaim it a suicide. And there was never any investigation, you know, and that's always been

[4:02:25] Rebecca: suspicious to me. And I think for something like this, they should leave no stone unturned,

[4:02:30] Rebecca: they should make everything public. And we, the American people deserve satisfaction on this,

[4:02:36] Rebecca: deserve to to know that a full complete impartial and totally transparent investigation was conducted.

[4:02:43] Rebecca: And it doesn't look like we're getting that yet. But we should be pushing for it.

[4:02:48] Rebecca: You know, the shooting in that happened in Tel Aviv, too, it's worth noting that that bus was full of

[4:02:55] Cameron: hegdim. So they're ultra orthodox Jews. And they tell me them from their yeshi vessel, they're like

[4:03:02] Cameron: students, they're ultra orthodox Jews. And their students basically that just all they do is study

[4:03:07] Rebecca: the Talmud. Like it's a very like close community. There's a big community of those in New York

[4:03:12] Rebecca: city. You've seen them online. They walk around and protest their very pro Palestine. And they've

[4:03:17] Rebecca: been very vocal about it. And they're very also against Zionism, because they think that it's going

[4:03:23] Rebecca: to bring secularism to the world. So they don't want it. And they've been very vocal about it. And

[4:03:32] Cameron: I don't think BB likes it at all. It's just kind of a knock coincidence that it turns out that the

[4:03:36] Rebecca: shooters that are Palestinian got into a bus of pro Palestine and ultra orthodox Jews. What

[4:03:42] Rebecca: are the freaking odds? Somebody sorry, somebody just posted, I don't know if this is true or not.

[4:03:49] Rebecca: Somebody posted a screenshot in the chat to the space here. It says that Charlie Kirk, they did

[4:03:56] Rebecca: he did have a drone. And he has over a hundred people on his security team costing over a hundred

[4:04:01] Rebecca: million dollars according to this screenshot. TPO say with an annual budget exceeding 100

million

[4:04:09] Rebecca: and a staff of over 200. Okay, that's not the security cost. That sounds astronomical. Yeah, yeah,

[4:04:15] Rebecca: that's not that's not the budget is in hundreds of millions, but I don't know if that's just for security.

[4:04:21] Rebecca: That's crazy. Yeah, but he definitely had a drone. There definitely was a drone. There is a video.

[4:04:26] Rebecca: There's a video that surfaced from yesterday that somebody stabilized that shows a drone

[4:04:32] Rebecca: doing like some sort of an orbit around the area. So I wonder if that could have been TPUSAs drone or

[4:04:39] Rebecca: something. But there's definitely going to be video footage of. But I mean, another angle of this

[4:04:46] Rebecca: is they didn't even announce this appearance until August 27. So the general public in this kid couldn't

[4:04:51] Rebecca: have even been known until August 27 is August between August 27 and September 10. Is that

[4:04:57] Rebecca: is that enough time for an amateur to basically plan and scope the area to plan the assassination?

[4:05:06] Rebecca: I'm not an expert in that thing. That's not a lot of time, but an insider probably would have known

[4:05:12] Rebecca: about this appearance weeks before that as they were planning this whole tour in the lead up.

[4:05:19] Rebecca: They announced at August 27, but it was probably in the planning stages in July and August.

[4:05:23] Rebecca: Right. So again, I'm just like August 27. That's when the public found out about this. Then he

[4:05:29] Cameron: executes nearly the perfect crime because if he hadn't allegedly gotten back into his discord

[4:05:34] Rebecca: and started yapping on his discord about stuff after the fact, and if he hadn't like confessed to

[4:05:39] Rebecca: his family or whatever, like he had committed, he got in a way with it. Yeah, the clean getaway was always

[4:05:45] Rebecca: my deepest point of skepticism. So when I see it, honestly, if I don't see receipts from

[4:05:55] Dave: like some kind of telegram channel, that could be like attached to like some group of like

[4:05:59] Rebecca: satanic like 764, like they literally have like some groups of weirdo communist praising like

[4:06:05] Rebecca: mass shootings instead. If I don't see a receipt of him talking on some kind of groups in telegram,

[4:06:11] Rebecca: I would say yeah, it's very likely that it's coming from those damn boys over there.

[4:06:21] Rebecca: Yeah, I just I just think we have to be thorough. That's that's just me. We know who kills people.

[4:06:26] Rebecca: We know who satsnates people. We know who kills people that look like their friends and allies,

[4:06:30] Rebecca: but aren't you know, this is like so I just want to be thorough. So like Devon might be right.

[4:06:36] Rebecca: Lucas might be right. I'm willing to like at some point say yeah, I think you're right, but like

[4:06:41] Rebecca: I just don't think right now is the time for like just thrown in the towel and just accepting the

[4:06:46] Rebecca: whatever the conventional narrative is that they give us. Yeah, in Israel, in Israel right now,

[4:06:52] Cameron: there's a lot of division within the government and within the population and there's a lot of

[4:06:56] Rebecca: infighting. So that's where it's also taken into consideration because that could also be done by some

[4:07:02] Rebecca: kind of like you know, one side of the government can just decide that they do it and you know,

[4:07:08] Rebecca: maybe not knowing about it. Maybe that could be like there's a lot of different fighting within the

[4:07:13] Rebecca: Jewish population. I think it's getting late. My phone is starting to give me some technical issues.

[4:07:21] Rebecca: Rebecca rejoined and then she had to drop again. Let's go a quick round robin. Devon final thoughts

[4:07:30] Rebecca: on all the stuff we've been talking about. Well, like I said, I just think that you know,

[4:07:37] Rebecca: trying to to preach kumbaya restraint at all is something that white people have never,

[4:07:45] Rebecca: if anything, they've been way too restrained. And so it just doesn't, it doesn't take advantage of

[4:07:54] Rebecca: the momentum of the inertia of the moment. It stifles it, it represses it, retards it, and white

[4:08:03] Rebecca: people are retarded enough without shit like that. So that's my beef of the day. And I think that

[4:08:11] Cameron: in terms of the martyrdom of Charlie Kirk, I think that Trump was going to use it to maybe get

some

[4:08:20] Rebecca: of these laws passed that will further insulate the ruling class from the the plebs, but we'll see

[4:08:28] Rebecca: possibly wrap up some anti-Semitism laws and Christianity to get them passed. I don't know,

[4:08:34] Rebecca: though, we'll see. As far as the shooter, I'm leaning towards just a crazy lefty Mormon guy, but

[4:08:42] Cameron: we'll find out he talked to his family members apparently about Charlie Kirk and says he was

[4:08:47] Cameron: spreading hate and he wanted to kill him. He also apparently talked, or I'm sorry, was spotted.

[4:08:53] Rebecca: And again, I, I, this is all fog of war stuff, so some of this could be bullshit, some of this could

[4:08:59] Cameron: change, but I also saw a report where someone that worked with the university had actually called

[4:09:04] Rebecca: law enforcement because they saw him munking around on the roof prior to the event. So

[4:09:12] Rebecca: I don't know what, I saw that like I think yesterday or something. I don't know what the status of

[4:09:18] Rebecca: that is. So we'll see, I'm sure, or hopefully once more information comes in, I like the fact that

[4:09:27] Rebecca: people think it's Israel. Obviously, that makes me happy. If only people had been so suspicious after

[4:09:35] Rebecca: 9.11, right? But, you know, at the same time, I care about what what the truth is, and I could,

[4:09:41] Rebecca: I could also totally see just some crazy lefty being retarded and going after the most moderate

[4:09:47] Rebecca: fucker in the world. So, you know, it is what it is. I think that we should take advantage of it,

[4:09:54] Rebecca: just the same way that, you know, that never let a crisis go to waste. We should try to fan the flames,

[4:10:01] Rebecca: I think. And other than that, I guess this is my first space. So thanks for having me on, I guess.

[4:10:07] Cameron: I just literally, I just came back in. I just sat down because I heard Churo fighting something,

[4:10:15] Cameron: or it sounded like he was getting murdered. Actually, I was like, oh no. And I opened up the door,

[4:10:19] Cameron: I was like, Churo, and he comes running out of the darkness and leaps into the house. I was like, all right.

[4:10:24] Rebecca: So he's fine, but he was, he was being attacked or killing something. So I'm gonna go around the

[4:10:31] Rebecca: area with a flashlight and a rifle, see if there's coyotes out there. But thanks for having me on,

[4:10:36] Rebecca: and yeah, I'll be careful about here. No, thank you so much for coming up.

[4:10:40] Rebecca: I didn't know that was your first space, Devon. Great to talk to you, by the way. I think that's

[4:10:44] Rebecca: the first time we've talked live. We've dammed a little bit in the past, but first live talk,

[4:10:48] Rebecca: it's great to, great to get to know you better and mix it up with you. Yeah, thanks. I listen to

[4:10:55] Rebecca: spaces from time to time, but I've never tried in. So this is my first time. I've got to

[4:11:01] Rebecca: base cherry. Gonna have to do it more often. We should make this like a regular fixture.

[4:11:07] Rebecca: Thank you again, Devon, for coming on to add in closing thoughts.

[4:11:14] Rebecca: Such an honor to be on the maiden voyage with Blackpild. And this is my first space talking to

[4:11:19] Rebecca: blonde and Dave, although me and Dave have been cool for years. But yeah, thanks for giving

[4:11:26] Cameron: the mic. It was an interesting talk tonight. So much crazy stuff going on. So it was good to hear

[4:11:30] Cameron: everybody's different perspectives. And I do think on the shooting thing that you asked everybody's

[4:11:35] Cameron: opinion, I think most likely, Charlie could have been beefing and having some drama with his donors,

[4:11:42] Cameron: but it was ultimately still their top Shabos boy. And I think it's more likely with everything I've

[4:11:47] Cameron: seen so far that it was just some leftist that is convinced by all the media that Charlie Kirk

[4:11:54] Rebecca: is a Nazi and a white supremacist and spreading hate and Trump's Hitler and he's a Trump supporter.

[4:12:00] Cameron: So that's probably, you know, there's lots of good. Look at all the leftists celebrating. So if there's

[4:12:06] Cameron: that many of them celebrating openly, then there's a good chance there's people out there that are

[4:12:11] Cameron: willing to do it. And so unless we see more, we'll see what happens with the letter, with the

[4:12:17] Cameron: Kansas Owens thing. But on the other note though, I wouldn't put, if they did think that Charlie

[4:12:24] Cameron: Kirk betrayed them with all the backing they gave him and how they made him into who he was if they

[4:12:29] Cameron: thought he was going to turn or not cooperate, like I wouldn't put him past turning him into a

[4:12:34] Cameron: martyr instead of risking losing all of the young conservative demographic. So I do think it's

[4:12:42] Rebecca: irresponsible of some people how they're pushing like as if they know for a fact and like

[4:12:47] Cameron: are accusing as if it's like a known thing kind of like Ian Carroll did. I think that kind of

[4:12:52] Cameron: undermines and it's like boy, the cried wolf and makes us look a little, a little crazy. It gave

[4:12:58] Cameron: Netanyahu the opportunity to get on there and go like, oh, the trebles and the blood libles and

[4:13:02] Cameron: they always do this and the anti-Semitism and I think that they're going to win with that narrative

[4:13:06] Cameron: because it works and they do it and they have the power. But anyway, that's enough for tonight for

[4:13:12] Rebecca: me. Thank you guys. Appreciate the talk. We'll have a nice night. Josie. Yes.

[4:13:22] Rebecca: Any closing thoughts? Yeah, I think I reviewed the space that we had that Mr. Parker was on

[4:13:31] Rebecca: last night or tonight to go. And I think it's when you said, can you

[4:13:38] Rebecca: receive this much money from very powerful rich ultra Zionists and get off script without

[4:13:48] Rebecca: anything happening to you? I think that's something worth sleeping on for everybody that's listening.

[4:13:58] Rebecca: My closing thought. Very Sam point. Oh, yeah, I heard you. Yeah, good.

[4:14:06] Rebecca: You can just write hard. Do you want to go? I have him. I see that he's on listener on my end here.

[4:14:13] Rebecca: Oh, there he is. He's up. Write hard. Any closing thoughts? Yeah, just real quick. You know,

[4:14:21] Rebecca: to your point about us having most of the movement is Christian still and we have a lot of work

[4:14:26] Rebecca: to do on that front because pacifism has been the dominant mentality for Christians for a long time

[4:14:36] Rebecca: and I think it's artificial. And instead of just reciting scripture and getting into these, you know,

[4:14:44] Rebecca: debates with people, I've found more success simply saying, does God wish to see his children slain?

[4:14:51] Rebecca: Does he want to see you stand by and do nothing? And when you put it that way, people are more receptive.

[4:14:57] Rebecca: So if you are a Christian, that's something you can explore. If you know, if you know people that are

[4:15:02] Rebecca: hesitant to get involved, and that's something holding them back, like, oh, we just have to sit by

[4:15:08] Rebecca: and let everything be God's will. But we are the implements of God's will because he gave us free will.

[4:15:13] Rebecca: He doesn't do things for us. So, and if you're not a Christian, then, you know, it's not your

[4:15:17] Rebecca: purview. I get it. But that's all I wanted to say about it because I keep running into that and I

[4:15:23] Rebecca: found success with people moving their mentality a little bit with that talking point. Yeah, Sam,

[4:15:30] Rebecca: closing thoughts. You know, Echo, a lot of what's been said, especially Devon, this is not the time

[4:15:37] Rebecca: to be apologetic or forgiving or, you know, or take a wait and see. It's time to go harder, strike

[4:15:45] Rebecca: while the iron is hot, become more radical. You know, that the time is now. Go hard, go harder.

[4:15:53] Cameron: And then the other thing I want to echo with regards to the shooter, which I've already been saying,

[4:15:57] Rebecca: when I first met Cynthia McKinney a little over a year ago in real life, it was two days after Thomas

[4:16:04] Rebecca: Massey's wife had died mysteriously. And there was a lot of speculation back then about that whole thing.

[4:16:12] Rebecca: And I went to introduce myself to her and she shook my hand and the first thing she said to me

was,

[4:16:17] Rebecca: did you hear about Thomas Massey's wife? And I'm like, yeah, and she's like, it's kind of suspicious

[4:16:24] Rebecca: and I'm like, yeah, it does look suspicious. And I'm like, and she's like, what if it was them,

[4:16:29] Rebecca: them boys? And I was like, well, you know, I said, you always have to take a look at them, don't you?

[4:16:32] Rebecca: And she's like, you do, because it's always them, you always have to take a look at them.

[4:16:37] Rebecca: So, I, you know, maybe I'm overly suspicious, but I want to be thorough. So yeah, Devon might be

[4:16:43] Cameron: right. Adam might be right. Lucas might be right. The conventional narrative might be right. Maybe

[4:16:47] Cameron: this is just a wacky lefty kid. Maybe it was. Maybe the guy that went after Nick Fuentes earlier

[4:16:52] Rebecca: this year or last year was just a wacky lefty, you know, retard. Maybe, maybe, but let's be sure.

[4:17:00] Rebecca: Let's be positive. Let's leave no stone unturned. Look, the day of the assassination and the first two

[4:17:06] Cameron: days of speculation, we didn't know anything about the Iran angle. Then today the Iran angle came out.

[4:17:10] Rebecca: And that was, you know, interesting. So I'll keep an open mind, but I'm also going to go hard. I'm

[4:17:16] Rebecca: going to go hard against Jewish supremacy. And I'm going to go hard for American nationalism. I think

[4:17:22] Rebecca: those are two things that we need to embrace strong nationalism and strong anti-semitism. I don't

[4:17:29] Rebecca: think you can have one. I don't think either one on its own is sufficient or useful. I think you

[4:17:36] Rebecca: need them both to attack Jewish supremacy and then also preserve white solidarity. So that's what

[4:17:43] Rebecca: I'll leave it to everybody with tonight. Very based. Well, thank you all for joining us. Please make

[4:17:48] Rebecca: sure that you go and follow the backlash account. It's the one on the upper left. It's the host of

[4:17:53] Rebecca: the space. We are live Mondays. Excuse me, Mondays and Wednesdays. Me, Rebecca, camera and McGregor.

[4:18:01] Rebecca: This Monday, I think we're actually going to be on the air in the evening with Paul Miller,

[4:18:06] Cameron: right? The Joker Woffing guy, I think. So that's going to be a lot of fun. Don't know exactly what

[4:18:13] Rebecca: time stay tuned for that, but thank you all for joining the space was recorded. So for those of you

[4:18:19] Rebecca: that missed the first couple hours of the conversation, if you want to go back, you should be able to do

[4:18:24] Rebecca: that right here. So anyway, thank you all so much for joining us. And we'll be doing this again

[4:18:32] Rebecca: sometime soon. Thanks, everyone who spoke and have a great night.